JOURNAL

JOURNAL

2007

#25

December 31-06 - IHC - Care Dr. Alsup
Edward - Bronchial Pneumonia - azithromycin 250 take two
Stella Shaw - Dr. Zega
Shirley - Sinus Infection - Dr. Alsup
Cefadalpin 500 mg - 3 x a day
X ~~Can't take cough syrup~~ V-G. Fuse 3 x a day ~~don't take~~
~~Tylenol~~ Ultram/ASE 1200/120 tab. (Duratuss)
January 3-07 - Edward - Dr Zega -
Chest X-R - Blood work - OK no sign of Pneumonia
Low Oxygen - use oxygen 24 hrs. no shortness of breath -
January 9-07 - Dr Zega - Edward Oxygen down - use Oxygen 24-7
Set up on evaluation - O2 0. exercise to breath.
Caregivers are setting the program up & maggie a wheelchair.
January 10-07 Evelyn started Root Canal on abcess tooth - Painful
Bush - George Bush - Spoke - sending 20,00 troops to Iraq.
January 11, Snow - cold
January 11, - Caregivers delivered 1 large Oxygen tank & back pack.
also Set Up therapy - evaluation - wheel chair -
Jan. 16, 07 Glenn + H/C = $27 Becky Knight
Jan. 22-07 - took car ~~$80.00~~ Buick car to Dog Days for a
replace Water Pump and door latch + check of fluids - $163.00
☆ Jan. 23-07 = Paid Dog Days $63.00 check.
☆ Jan 23-07 = teeth cleaned - X Ray - Dr. Hoopes = $46.56
Pres. Bush - State of Union address.
Jan. 25-07 = Bruce Kobe - Cancer growth + boil treated at
Skin doctor - Dr. Allen - Evelyn had crown on tooth.
☆ Feb 2-07 = Delivered Wheelchair - wheelchair - medicare $350.00
Feb 3-07 Evelyn + I shopped in Layton - Oil fuel bill $135.95
Feb 5-07 = Oil Filter change $39.97 - miles Gas $12.92 = Sent Newsletter to Donna
Feb 6-07 Dr. Zega = Knee
Feb 8-07 Dr. Brian Thomas - Cortezone injection - Left knee - also X R. Arthritis
Feb 9-07 - Triple Rider to visit Kaslean Valley.
Feb 13-07 - Income tax = REFUND DUE $215.00
Feb 16-07 = medicine for Colonoscopy.
Feb 19-07 Snow - Windy -
Feb 22-07 Shirley - Colonoscopy - Polyps = 12 5 yrs.
Feb 23-07 Wet Snow storm.

Fertilizer 16-16-8 + Compost. Petunias - marigolds. Tall flowers in middle - low flowers around ☆
* V.A. Benefits - aid and attendance
March 1, 07 Edward - Dr. S. Knight - Left knee - denture - $59.00
March 5, 07 - Received Income Tax refund check - Ken Olsen called - Karyn son committed Suicide last night.
March 6, 07 - H/C $10.00
March 7, 07 - Dr. Zega - Edward start ½ tablet A.M. Benicar -
B/P weight - ~~take~~ monitor frequently.
March 9th Kent Wallin trimmed tree.
March 12-07 Fletcher Plumbing - 5 faucets repair = $66.00
Raked lawn & gathered weeds out of flower bed.
March 16-07 Dr Lowes office - Nate McBride - Prilosec 1 a day - Bacitracin Wt. 118 B/P 137/60
Ed - Darrell Knutsen $10.00 bill for 2 snow removal -
March 19-07 Monday - Edward - Dr Lawson - another Ulcer starting - Over medicine -
March 20 & 21-07 $500.00 to Evelyn. R.S. Annu Social.
March 21-07 - Power bill - Becky Mt = $48.27 instead of $80.27
March 21-07 - Mark Peterson Plumbing - repair leak at water heater under house $73.00
Evelyn haircut and
March 23-07 = Dr Zega - B/P 104/60 take ~~EES~~. Supplement drink - weight - loss
1 - Hang weight - muscle -
3 canulas from Caregivers medical.
March 31-07 = $20.00 Plywood + nails =
April 2-07 = Dave Briggs = 4 Hr. Removed section of Baby floor - Replaced new wood.
☆ April 3-07 Amana Washer - Bayless $369.90 tile + board $85.32
April 5-07 - Dave Briggs $80.00 Rabat - Labor - 80.00
April 6-07 = Bayless - delivery - Amana Washer - Nails + Plywood 80.00
Car = Battery dead - (Register in car - dimes off.) $185.32
73.00 Plumber
$258.32 total
X April 9, 07 = Bruce mowed lawn.
need washer this A.M.
April 8-07 Fertilized lawns.
April 12-07 = Dr Larsen office = (Thyroid - Blood draw) wt. 118.4
April 16-07 Outside water turned on. Sprinkler system ok.
April 17-07 Glenn + H/C Becky Knight $27.00 RS Larsen - On (Peradyz)
☆ April 20-07 Shirley = Urea Sand - Kidney - Bladder Acute = Dr Larsen office called -
McKay - Lee. all are ok. Wood
April 25, 07 = Evelyn Colonoscopy - Test OK. Glenda Spurrod Bush
April 26-07 Planted 3 perennials & Petunias
April 27-07 Edward - Bone density test - Ogden Reg.
Painted wood - front Porch.
April 28-07 Cleaned front porch. Lawn mowed.
May 3-07 - Dave Briggs - repaired circulator under house - new shelf under sink = $30.00
Evelyn + Bruce left for St. George -
☆ May 4-07 = Property tax - Mobile Home $69.55 = Dr Zega = Edward - stop tremor medicine
Gene - Eczema - take and Reflex 1 twice a day -
May 7-07 Evelyn Glaucoma.
May 8-07 = Lunch - Golden Corral
St. Ann's D.I. Salvation Army -
Clothes + Household donation 4 CC - 2261 Adams 394-9456

May 8-07 Blended 3 tomatoes 1 Pepper — Righty - Right - R- Lefty - Left - L-
May 9-07 Claude 32 birthday: Put Primer on 3 doors
May 11-07 Temple with Phyllis Rasmussen:
Marlene 37th birthday
May 10-13 Sick - cold - Congestion.
May 14-07 Planted Better Boy tomato - 1 ornamental cabbage -
May 15-07 R.S. trip to S.L. Temple Square - Legacy movie -
May 22-07 Dr. Zega = anti-histac
3 samples 1 a week.
May 23-07 Shirley - Instacare - take Cephalexin 3 a day - anti-histac
decongestant tablet 1 a day - (Allegra?) Sinus = upper chest congestion.
May 22-07 Connie & Blaine temple sealing - Beautiful.
May 22,07 Edward = Dr. Zega. She wrapped his arm and put him on anti-histac & use Bacatracin cream.
May 29-07 - Dr. Zega: Cremé face Clotrimazole/Betameth = antifungal corticosteroid
Red face
June 2-07 Crotcher Plumbing: Kitchen sink - Hot water pipe - Replace. 82.75
Jaron Bateman baptism - 8 yrs old.
June 3-07 - Clay Biles 30 yrs old -
June 4-07 - Dale Nelson - Checked Car = OK. Jordan Miller
June 5, 07 Edward fell A on in family room - Ogden Reg. Hospital - Ogden Fire Dept.
Room 125 Broken Clavicle bone.
June 9-07 Edward home = By transport = Sick to stomach - Went to Home
Hospital Bed delivered = Ben De Haan = occ. therapist
Home Health Care - Applegate Monte Sundell Physical therapist
nurse = Sherry Wadman
Bathing. Tiffany
Ryan
Thelia
07
June 20 = Cleaned Rain gutter - front porch
Kent Williams + E.
June 21-07. Rev. would have been 80 yr old today.
Paid $40 ea lawn mowed for may - Darrell Knudsen
local under cure & Dr. Wade yr old cancer
June 23-07 Spanish guy backed into my back car door - Passenger side - Crushed - Yellow paint from his truck.
June 25-07 = Fertilized lawn. ☆ Edward has bad sore right ankle
June 27-07 = Called Farmers - all State Ins. about car damage -
Last week of Ben De Haan OPT.
Sister Stephenson - Og. Reg. Hospital - Edwards Pain medication
June 28-07 = Hearts to Ho - Transport service $163.11 (Rip off)
June 30 07 Ogden Reg. bill 5,921.98 3 day stay -

Over = Back

JOURNAL

G. Shirley P. Dana 12-31-06

Printed on Acid Free Paper
Printed in Canada

Covenant

Copyright © 2004 Covenant Communications, Inc.

January 1, 2007 Monday

31/12° New years Day. We are taking medicine, staying indoors and trying to get well. Edward has taken care of himself. Edward is feeling better than me. Thank goodness. Evelyn cooked food for us yesterday so he warms it up in microwave oven. She had called us several times. They are taking turns to visit mother tonight. Back to school tomorrow. Dan Bruce called several times also. He offered to come but we don't need help. In bed at times or in recliners. Bruce said ms. Quist slipped on the step ladder painting a room. They went to help clean up a gallon of paint. He didn't break a bone. My brother called several times and I talked to him in afternoon. They had been clam digging + he cleaned some - about 45 of them. The weather here is sunny + warm and not to warm 36°. Bruce called again to check how we are. Elaine Jansen called. She had too nice bleeder but trying to improve. She has packing in her rooted until Friday.

32/20° January 2, 2007 Tuesday. I was up at 5:15. Showered as usual during the night after Edward got up. I washed P.J.s and sheets. We didn't sleep well either. Evelyn came about 9:00 a.m. She ran errands for us at drugstore and grocery store. I left letter to you yesterday. Weekend I never left so I sat down + left letter to you yesterday. Weekend I never left so I sat down and wrote. Evelyn said I wrote drug couldn't take the medicine back as well there it says 555 or 6th. Lord of gather a few pills to try instead of a full bottle. Sun and Tues. We watched Pres. Gerald R. Ford state funeral on T.V. 38th President of U.S.A. Evelyn went to the store again to get yogurt + lotto. I forgot to tell her to get it. She had a bite of lunch and went home at 12:30 p.m. as she and Bruce was going to go somewhere as he didn't have to work today. Weather is cloudy - snowing + not warm. Jessie Healey called to ask how we are doing. Edward removed the string of lights on Christmas tree + put lights away for the year. Bruce called to ask how we are. He was going to get his toilet inspected. He said Ben got the school principle two weeks notice and now to look for a job.

January 3, 2007 Wednesday. Mother's sugar still Positive. My head still stuffy. I felt well enough to do a little light cooking. Washed a head of lettuce, some yogurt + tops. Edward in front

Room doing art work. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She and Bruce went to visit Marlene awhile. They stopped in Park City for a sleeper vacuum and must have one. They got a $30 or gift certificate at Hallmark. They don't know what to give it to them. She is doing some deep cleaning in Red House. We had app with RDS 3:45 at 3:00 today. Edward had chest XRay. Blood work. No sign of pneumonia. Is on Bryan 2 a day. If he has fever, breathing problem or chest pain. Go to emergency. Next app next Tuesday. We got home at 5:30 o'clock. Evelyn called as did Bruce. I am tired. Told them what when on today. Evelyn watched Madison while Marlene Red her down. She did her front room. Edward has to work this Saturday.

V. RDS

SNOW 43° 29°

January 4, 07 Thursday. Snow storm this morning 3" Darrell Knutson was here by 11:00 and cleaned the walks and driveway. I sent the certificate and $36.00 to State Tax Commission for the 1991 Buick inspection. Edward didn't get up until 8:15 or so. Evelyn called and she didn't plan on going to the Ball & Anglian wedding tonight until after the storm. Lots up and roads are cleared. Jessie Ridgway also called to ask how we doing. Another skiff of snow fell. Edward watched boxing on TV.

39° 13°

January 5, 07 Friday. Calder and Darrell Knutson cleared the driveway again so the snow wouldn't stick and freeze. Edward has been working on art project most of the day. After lunch I bundled up - scarf around my face and went to the drugstore, Credit Union, all State Insurance and grocery store - all at Bear Point. Paid the mobile home insurance. Edwards medicine & groceries. We put the groceries away and I relaxed. Evelyn called and she is sick again. She went to dentist office. She rushed to ER near Provo doctor. I told her Dr. Anderson at Ogden Drug Bldg is the one I want to. Maybe she can't. I'm concerned about her. She is sick & in pain. Bruce called his dad earlier and me later. He works tomorrow. Ben had two weeks of pay coming so he only has to do something at school tomorrow. Dixie parents helped him vacuum the floors last night. We got a big house bill. 125.86. $19.00 more than last month. We keep the thermo up. Glad we can at least pay the bills. Going to be cold the next 2 months. 22" snow fell in Snow Basin. I let water drip hot and cold from all taps before I went to bed. Edward in bed early and I at 11:15. He was up at 3:20 to take a pill for his back ache. Slept restless - thinking of Evelyn and pipes freezing. I called Debbie. She slipped on stairs landing on mid-back coat. (didn't see it) and rode on her butt to the bottom. Her tail bone got hurt. She ate an donut pad now. Lucky no bones fractured. All the goody mats I made for Christmas dinner and pictures.

30° 11°

January 6, 2007 Saturday. We didn't sleep to well. Up and showered and dressed. Temperature outside read 26°. Didn't freeze pipes. January is the coldest month. After breakfast & light house chores I shredded last years household bills. Did housework. Evelyn called. She is keeping pain in back under control. She has the test or tests Monday to try and pin point the cause. She is in house for the day and maybe weekend. Edward reading and working on art projects. Bruce called after getting off work to ask how we are feeling. Light snow falling in Pride Park. Evelyn called early evening. She feels a bit better than yesterday. Wind & snow drifting at her place. Men are home from winning the horse race. Klaud & Bruce at school to clean up the trash. My head is stuffy. Blow or calling Dr. Larsen's office to get a Dr. Congestant if not feeling good by monday. Let water drip tonight.

32° 15°

January 7, 07 Sunday. Not so cold during night. Sunshine today. We both rested better last night. I can breathe alot better. Not so stuffy this A.M. Bruce called early to ask how we are. We didn't go to church. Edward doesn't know how we are. We didn't go to church. Edward doesn't know how we are. We didn't go to church. Edward doesn't know

and their sister is a Mr. Osborn, a close neighbor they like. Jessie Bailey called. She ate beans and got nauseous. She is feeling better now.

43°/27° January 8, 07 Monday Not so cold - Overcast. After breakfast I got some laundry done - Evelyn called. She went to the dentist at 1 o'clock - Evelyn called. She got to the dentist at 1:30. She has an abcess tooth ok. She called about 4:30. She has an abcess tooth and an ante biotic and Wednesday she has a root canal. She got a perm at the beauty shop. She is cancelling the app. at Dr. Anderson - Glad she is cancelling the app. at Dr. Anderson - Glad to know the problem can be fixed. Estelle Ramussen called to find out what is the matter with us. I told her. Phil has to have eyes operated on they droop & also needs to have Cataracts taken care of. He is eating and gaining some weight. Bruce called after work to ask how we are. He is concerned. Nate likes his classes and teacher. Blake called to borrow money and I told him we were busy to give him as he has problem with the law drug & alcohol. He said "I'll call Clay and make other arrangements. I said "if you can't get any I'll lend you" Bo-oo. He sounded "miffed" with my answer. Three airmen from Hill Field killed in drag in an explosion. One was a woman. We called Jess on cell phone. No answer. Evelyn called to read a paper published among a Utah State Univ. Prof by name of Dorothy Jean Clayton was a daughter of Jesse & Johanna Gagnier of St. Charles. I believe a big error is there.

41°/25° January 9, 07 Tuesday Nice weather. Evelyn was at the Prof. Bldg when we got there. We met with Dr. Zega and Edward needs to stay on Oxygen constantly (24 hr) She prescribed Cane Candy to contact us. Phil Layne Barker called and he is getting a P.T. man to come here and evaluate Edward. They get a light wheelchair to carry the tanks. An adjustment for us coming. Evelyn went to the temple. She talked to Carol Penner and Zella will be living with Darlene & Ray for awhile. Bruce called to ask about doctor's visit. He also talked to Evelyn. Evelyn called to let us know she got home. She stopped at Blake's on her home. Bud called to ask how we are. Mary has a few more visits at Re-Hab and no more. She has progressed as far as she will be. I visited Betty & Derwin Doyle about 5 minutes as I left them a Christmas gift. Derwin shed his legs are gone and she has to help him dress. He started his cancer treatment. Elaine Jensen called and she has to have the leg operated on. Cut on Friday. My friend Nelda & Larsen and I had a long phone chat. She has a sinus problem like me and not feeling to good. Edward watched JZ lose the game - 108-105 -

36°/25° January 10, 07 Wednesday Overcast mild. I got up and ate. Got laundry done. Made my bed early. Edward slept late as he got up in night and took aleve and a pain pill for knee pain. After lunch I went to 4th St and washed the car. Went to Albertsons and Shop for oranges, apples & squash. Edward said Evelyn called. She didn't feel to bad after going to the dentist. She called later and her mouth and tooth area is really sore and hurts. She is on antibiotics and pain medicine. If all improves she will go to the dentist in two weeks. Bruce took the tray of candy to school. We gave it to Evelyn to give to Bruce. Bruce - our Con called to ask how we are. He had been to help neighbors move into a new home from Idaho. He said Ben & Tiffany baby is gaining weight and the doctor is pleased. Is a few weeks then we start with her off the feeding tube. They got an application in to try and get into a new home in a big sub-division in South & West of where Bruce & Susan lived. No substance in Dr. George Bush speaking to American public to continue the war in Iraq by sending 20,000 troops there. Snow predicted to start in Wright - Cold weather to follow this weekend. I called Jessie Bailey to ask how she was feeling. "Better", she said.

42°/22° January 11, 07 Thursday Mild, cloudy and snowing - cold. Snow starting. After breakfast & house work was repaired silverware drawer & I put plastic in sink cupboard on outside wall. About 10:00 a.m.

Evelyn called. She is suffering with pain. She called the dentist and Clay at drugstore to get Lortab. Nurse at Helps Her. So worried about her. Brad Clay is there to help.
Darral Knutson cleared walks, steps and driveway off of snow.
Jessie Bexley called. She said Ruth told her of talk about residents helping their own and told them the homes are on. Bruce we will have more. Spencer Felt owner of Felt Bldg. Therapy came to evaluate Edward for the wheelchair. Also Earl Clark - Comp leader. Medical brought oxygen tank on a small cart and a small backpack. We checked the concentrator and Edwards oxygen level. Edward has been at stable. I swept porch. Betty Argill called. Her birthday today. Anna Lough and daughter had been to see her last night. Anna Swan has surgery for brain tumor. Her dad said Alma Swan has surgery for brain tumor. I visited Woodland don't know the prognosis. She said she had talked to Velma Nash also. Betty taking care of Norma. She in bathing and dressing him. Nathan Johnson had been to see them and gone then. Dave had surgery Friday morning. Dennis and Betty said their last home is St. Marys. She says "it just was a funny feeling not to be home." Edward & I watched a movie before bedtime.

January 12 07 Friday. 16° A.M. Nice to play in. 20° + under at night. Evelyn called about 8:30. She suffered all day with pain. Bruce + David gave her a G.H. blessing plus Lortab finally helped. She is also on antibiotic for infection. Clay is home to keep her company. She called early morning and the pain is under control and she felt good enough to comb her hair and put make up on as she was feeling. Clay got three this afternoon and he was watching T.V. Clay asleep and awoke at 11:0'clock. Bruce called and he plans on coming to see us tomorrow. Nate and friend Jason are in S.L. to spend the weekend and staying at the Kimball.

Soon as Carrie Wallstrom died.

C/LD

17°
4

January 13, 07 Saturday. Cold A.M. 11° warmed up to 28° on the thermometer on porch. Showered dressed after breakfast got housework done. Bruce called early and he got here about 9:15 A.M. We visited awhile. We had to go to Decker Plumbing to get a part for the faucet in big bathroom to stop the leak. We removed the cord from light socket on light fixture and put the bulb in. He took me to Walmart and Macey's to buy groceries. Two trips to get items I forgot at 1st store. We visited awhile longer before he left at 3:15 o'clock. He talked to Evelyn on her cell phone. She was with Marlene to Fabric store. He has called Bruce and as usual he just said she was at home + no details. Jordan was at home. At least no answer there. He talked to Nate + he and Jason are having fun in S.L.C. Bruce brought me a copy of the newspaper article in Scottsdale, Ariz. newspaper about his job Book Interviews. Even the the editor turned out two items. Edward ate the enchilada today. Betty Argill called me early evening to tell me Carrie Wallstrom died. She didn't answer the phone as one of the kids went to check and she was dead. Evelyn called. She had a nice time with Marlene Rick, Traci and Madison with them. Clay and Traci are at the friends Howard + family. Traci is staying the night to play with their kids. Madison has been fussy for three nights, Eddie's cutting teeth so Marlene hasn't had much sleep. Sure got the water running in all sinks + tubs. Hopefully we won't have broken pipes this year. A blessing.

18°
0

January 14, 07 Sunday. Cold A.M. We have stayed indoors the whole day. B & M. dies to ride all morning. Bruce called to ask if we like pork. She went to the ward dinner & Rebecca's last night. Valerie called to invite us to dinner. We declined. Evelyn called. She said Marlene and Chuck have let Edison on the 11th for. Valerie Scott moved in new home Edison on the 11th for. Valerie Scott moved in new home Edison on the 11th for. Valerie is feeling better after her fall. Brad watched the Packers vs Seahawks. The game shut water off about 1/2 hr a broken pipe. I left water running all night in sinks + tub. The top Bruce replaced still leaks. Evelyn called. She had Bruce look in Logan phone directory and

Cold 19°/1°

Dorothy Jean Duggmire listed. Evelyn called + talked to her. Her father was Jonathon Reed Duggmire. Not James McKay Duggmire that Elaine & Wilda researched. Wish Evelyn spoke with her.

January 15, 07 monday Master Heather King holiday. Another cold night. Set pipes drips all night. We showered dressed ate breakfast washed dried + put away dishes. Did bills. Ate lunch. Nap. Called in A.M. Alma white clothes. Helena Nap called in P.M. Alma + Susan did last night. Come. Failed organ. Viola + Susan did last night. Come. Failed organ. Viola + Susan did last night. Come. Failed organ. Viola

Cold & Snow

January 18, 07 Thursday We slept restless but did get started 8 o'Clock. After shower and breakfast I trimmed Edwards hair. He has felt restless but at dot table. After lunch I went to Leavitts mercantile on 36th to street the funeral services of Carrie Wadleton. She was laid to rest dressed in temple clothes and looked peacefully sleeping. Some of her children recognized me and spoke. I set by Velma Nay, Alice + Delbert Bassett. Elsie by Velma + Scott Ralph. Sadie + Hugged Viola Swenson + Veronica Shaw + Cindy McKean + Roy Cannon. Barbara + Husband (Dave) Boldy services. Big crowd. Evelyn and some lady friends came to visit Anna to attend Superdony Ballet. Will see her tomorrow.

76/7 & Snow & General

January 19, 07 Friday Cold A.M. We ate and got dressed up to go to Funeral Services at Meyers Mortuary for Alma Swenson - Former 15th ward Bishop and friend. Big crowd. Alma was very puffy looking. Brain tumor. Unsuccessful surgery attempt. Evelyn brought Betty Bassett home. Bladder problems. Elsie down for lunch and visit before going home. Rayne Barker brought an Elna wheelchair to us. It was to big and heavy. Awkward for us to handle. We're going to try and get a different kind and bring other back. Cool temperatures. Central. I went to Pitts and for medicine for Zoga prescribed for Edwards leg cramps. (Muscle relaxer). I stopped at Doug Sadgs + he is going to top and top the Rooter on the door - a plastic piece that's off + it falls down. (Open + close door tested). Brad called - all ok there. We have to work tomorrow - Saturday. Phyllis + Chris Rasmussen and I had a long telephone visit. We must to see Dr Larson and Dad has to take B/P medicine also. We have to have eye surgery soon. She is going to help take the car to Doug Sadgs on monday. Brad watched T.V. special. Bed at 10:30

January 20, 07 Saturday We both slept better. No snow showed. After breakfast Dad tried shots on bed and got two patches of laundry done. Prepared a Pot roast and vegetables and put in oven to bake. After lunch I went to Macy's and bought 3 sweaters. Before I got home it was snowing. Staying on the road in the park. Not so cold. Edward at dot table in front room. One sweater to large and I will return it. Evelyn called. She came to Ogden but was going to the temple but she went back home because of the snow storm. The men at Barracuda racing the horses. Edward watched it on the basketball game. I went to bed and listened to the radio.

SNOW F. 31/10.

January 21-07 Sunday Snow 1" over. Light and fluffy. Not so cold. Darrell Scattern came to do and cleaned the driveway and walk + front steps. He is a reliable and prompt person. We attended Sacrament meeting. It is our day to move Organ stops. Edward has to speak the Hearing aide. Glasses and Organ time around the home. I brought Elsie home and drove the road and made cabbage salad. We ate while I went back to R.S. meeting by Carolyn Bray by Enos Kimball's tradegy or Demetis. Myself, to a member of our ward Bonnie Dot died Friday. She was in a wheelchair + on Oxygen and a young widow I used to be a R.S. teacher to her with Jessie Blake. She use to go to Arcadia Nursing but now has been called home. Brad called to ask if we are alright. We had deep shoveling snow at his place and neighbors. We had talked to his girl friend Connie - no answer. Evelyn called. They went up Weber Creek to see a family related family death. Bear two groups of Wild turkeys. Marlene had been down. Visit has a glassmoor hand up and Dewey Dean the electrical work. They have to get a blue print given to guide to Planning Comm. for approval. Blake + Dee had to introduce them selves at church visit from Corp details. They used to be fellowshipped + encouraged to active. We needs to be re-initiated. Another cold night keeping the water running in tubs + sinks. Blake was home race

Car. Doug Says

30°
11°

January 22, 07 monday Cold 0 in. at 10 o'clock a.m.
I took the car to Doug Says to have the leak fixed
Hurde checked + the auto plugs in checked. Oil leaks
Phyllis Rasmussen followed me and brought me home a
good friend. I put pictures + notices in albums
Read the paper. Prepared lunch. Mrs Long Day called
and he has to replace the water pump and repaired
the leak cost $163.00 We need the car as a repair
bill. Evelyn called the computer man told her
of a new program to help research - dating & other
dates pertinent and easier. She can do this at the
Family History Center in Morgan. I told her to call
Arlene Rensington if she needs information about
the programs. Marilyn L. Newell called her.
She wrote to Calif. Adoption Record Dept + Hea
May help her in locating her birth mother information.
She may have to work at the rest home delivering
meals as part of Church calling. I thought that was
a Vol. program. She said Clay isn't getting
enough rest + not on schedule with Neal's family.
She is hoping he can find a different job that
is day work. He is grumpy.
She said she talked to Blake and Jen wrote a
short speech out. He said he was so scared
he felt like fainting. Shey + Dick had a few words
about where they used to live. Shey teach
8 yr. olds in Pleasant Grove. Doug Says didn't get the car
repaired this afternoon. Phyllis Rasmussen brought me
two bananas tonight. She's a caring friend.

32°
23°

January 23, 07 Tuesday Not as cold but cold.
Edward up earlier than me. Shaved, dressed, ate.
Got light downunk door. Doug Says called at 9:20 -
the car is repaired $163.00. Water pump - leak fluid checked
Dr. Mary Hooper - teeth x-Rays - Cleaned - Checked. 4/6-56
Bought a few groceries at Morgan's. Phyllis Rasmussen
took me to Doug Says to get my car. I drove to 5 Points to
Dr. Hoopes + then grocery store. Ate late lunch. Mother arrived
on canoe pulling off the street. Lauraine talked to Marge
Anderson. We are going to prepare marriage than to marry.
Bessie Rodriguez related Donna Bruce + I worked together 27 RS.
years ago. Evelyn called. She had been to Pleasant Grove to
learn how to do research. She received the packet of information
of the marriage here from Lola in Idaho. She said she needs to study
it. She is trying to get the small bedroom upstairs ready for
Grace to use. Needs to have the bed from Davids brought down.
Dan Bruce called. They are fine. He bought a new tire for the
car. Nate had a test at College. They also went to see the baby
and she is starting to talk a lot. Donna Jensen called. Elaine is having
leg surgery at 6:00 Tuesday A.M. in the morning by Dr. Coleman
may try and clear the vein + may have to install a vein
Edward also had a heart stress test today, turned out ok. Dr.
Larsen ordered it to compare from the last one 6 yrs ago.
We watched Pres. Bush give his State of Union address.

A
Bud up a little to 30 a.m. Sunshine - staying cold. Storms
called. Asked the date Mary had the cardiac arrest April 18-06
33°
12°
They need it to give to her Cardiologist as they are trying to
locate her records at McKay-Dee hospital. He needs to know
all that transpired here at the hospital. Mary is doing well
walking without the walker more and more. Can do the laundry
and some cooking + walking up and down the stairs. Her
mind isn't stable all the time. After lunch we went to
Macy's and I exchanged a sweater (white). We went to
Walgreen Drug. I called medicare a 20 minute wait. The
6.9.87 check is ours. We owe paid she said. Said I would have
to ask if I needed to give it to the doctor. The Abbeys at the C.
Bruce called to ask how we are. All is fine.

35°
15°
January 25, 07 Thursday Not so cold at night but still
the water drips. After breakfast and house work I worked
on the water drips. After breakfast and house work I worked
on site at the Edwards at art table. I prepared lunch of
baked Potatoes + making a cheese + veg. sauce to serve with
them. Evelyn had dentist appt. early but wasn't home from

her. She is probably hunting. Howard Jensen called. He said Elaine is doing well and nurse is going to walk her this afternoon. She has pain and foot warm and no pain in her residence. Howard said he just relief. Jessie Rodney called the V.A. sheriff and reported her sister + she had cut off and missing. He took her name + also Jill (daughter-in-law) put new lock on. Marge Anderson and I went to Myra mortuary to viewing of Bessie Rodriguez husband Howard. Bessie + I looked at P.R.S. I talked to Bessie + Dan Anderson three days had been to see Elaine Jensen at hospital and she is doing better. Howard Jensen called me about Elaine doing well. Evelyn called after 6 o'clock she was at the dentist just long enough for him to put the crown. Bruce had doctor appt at 2 o'clock. He had the crown put on. Bail taken care of. Was back for a checking in two weeks. She + I may go to the temple tomorrow. We will decide in morning. She has to get space after school Friday. Bruce called and Ben's baby weighs 11.5 now. She is gaining finally. Bruce said it was foggy this morning. Nate got a (10) in Biology A in Math. I talked to Elaine and she said the incision hurts but the blood flow is 100 on one leg and 80 on other leg. Howard did three laundry + housework to have the house ready for her.

January 26, 27 Friday 30° Evelyn called. I am up late so we will not meet at temple. I met her at 11:30 a.m. We attended a session small group Dan Sylvia Knight and Maria Hope true. Got a hug from Sylvia. We ate lunch at temple cafeteria. She + Elsie both headed for home. Elsie has to go to Layton to get true. Bruce said he got in a fight and she took him out of school. Evelyn went with Elsie to the school + talked to the lady principal. She wasn't aware that Brad has learning problem and they have resource + can teacher and counselors to help him + the school never removed him from school. So Bruce never wants to see the principal. A group of boys was harassing around

34°/14° bicking + scuffling. Nothing to serious. Brad to punish her by not getting him to school. Elsie took Brad to a show then home. Elsie has to work tonight. Evelyn said she was going to talk to Elsie about getting a different job and spend more time with Ben. When he is at Evelyn Elsie is sleeping and working. Not a normal schedule. Work all night + sleep all day. Edward home at work. Evelyn had a medical thing more dr appts + tests - new conservation central car tests. Was off from Wed 95 Degs today all day. Hang Out Dang to stay cold especially at night. I called Howard Jensen and Elaine didn't come home today but she walked to the bathroom by herself. He went to eat at restaurant with mother + wife. He said he is getting by. I asked if he needed help and he said no. Edward watched Jazz game today. Tomorrow Jan 27, a Saturday. Boy may be thick thru. Ate at Fruehauf + changed + worked cleaning. Put Velcro on temple clothes to keep robes in place. Bruce called early. He had today off work. Asked me to come and visit to Foggy and call in Cache Valley. Told him when the weather moderates we will. Called gas tank + car went to Alaska and brought to winter quarters - brown + light brown. Brought a few groceries at Stop and Shop. Used the hammer to break ice on the water spouts on corral and sprinkled salt melt around them. Washed my hair + used Rollers. Gym at table outside more dust + pine today. Evelyn called this morning. They lost the horse race. All are grownup. David + Blake and some young guy had heated words about a horse. Don't know the details. Brothers Evelyn + Wallace and Evelyn went to the nursery mall to shop. Boys went to a show. Ladies bought some clothes and ate lunch at Utah Noodle. Marlene bought a stroller for the baby. Wallace drew the plans for the cabins they want to build three cabins. White + Black went and milked and a guy told them they were trespassing on his property. They didn't know but left.

36°/16°

January 28 07 Sunday Hooray - Sunshine - No fog this
a.m. Evelyn called early to invite us to dinner at
12:30 or so. Gladly accepted. Bruce called early also to ask
how we are. He had to buy a new battery for the car - Cold
weather takes it toll on vehicles. 7 degrees at this house -
We didn't go to church as we went to Evelyns for a family
dinner. All were there except Whit and Derek. Hey ma'am
snowshoeing. We hauled down to her place since the Banke-
quing. She served roast beef dinner - delicious - Wallen't
Ray was there also. We left at 2:30 as Edward wanted to
get home to tape an art show - Old Bob Ross - which he
has acquired and taped. He is not talkin' as
much. I stayed up to watch a Hallmark show -
January 29 07 Monday Not as cold and sun shine -
Robt breakfast and house work done early. It is
Heathers 28th birthday. I have felt cold all day. Not
to eat my sweat shirt on. Evelyn called and she said
the cold today. Turned the heat up and snuggled in
a blanket. She said she did also. David has a big boil
on his butt. Clay had sore throat - Lortab pills & had
one. Dr. Smith began to David. Edward has been at the
art table today. I have been chilled all day. Finally put on
long sweat shirt on. Read setting pad. Edward watched something
on TV. I was in bed at 8 o'clock. Don't blame me.

39°/18°

January 30 07 Tuesday Sunshine. Not as cold. After breakfast
I flushed the water faucets + ambers with Bel Ride + pulled
Edward at Art table. Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to go
shopping. I said maybe by the weekend. All ok there -
Valerie called and she talked an hour. Had at the Senior
Center. We went to Woodruff 3 weeks ago. Cold there -
Marilyn, Dewey + Husband fly to Hawaii this Sunday. They
are in their new home now. Their wedding was held in Arizona.
He said her dad can't attend Montana reunion. He told him
to come down and rent a place for the winter months.
Cold + lonely in that big house -

Steve + Kathy have been here + coming back this weekend as their
grandson soccer tournament + having a family birthday party
for Steve + husband plan on moving to Cedar City. I wrote a letter
to Margaret Wells. I vacuumed the couch + wiped the dust off.
I chipped ice from around the downspouts. One still has ice
clogging it. I called Ruth Stoker. She is not feeling very well
cold and sinus problem. I called Jessie Dailey. She is feeling
better. She keeps herself busy - Crocheting, reading + T.V. Bruce
called tonight. He has been busy since he came off work
the washer and dryer needed repair. Some teaching and a meet
at the hospital. He said Ben got the cleaning job at the new home
project in Logan about 62 or 68 houses to be cleaned. Date
helped him today but they have school tonight. Bruce talked to
Connie and Dennis oldest daughter decided to live with them.
She answered the phone. They had heard from the mother. She
usually calls the police to come and check on them.
We went to bed by 10:00 p.m. Skiff of snow -

January 31 07 Wednesday Sunshine - Cold. Need no
heat or fog here. I had an upset stomach in the night and
slept restless. Ate pizza for supper - a no-no. Evelyn called
the man making chicken pot pies. He was going to Morgan.
He said David went to Ogden Clinic. Nurse fenced the head.
He is taking Lortab - history. It is possible. She was going to
call Brooke to ask when track is going to school.
I told her about Valerie's phone call. Evelyn talked to Madelyn
and the plans are going to be Aug 1st for a month. Rest
as a assistant + Evelyn encouraged her to go. Marian + Richard will
still be there. I got a notice of assessing done. Edward said
I moved his art table back but then by the window.
He sat above the window + I washed + touched up the paint.
We have had two days of clouds + no leaks. It is nice to be
spend at home. It backed up water + forced it to
need more flashing on it. Got more ice out of one downspout
can't release ice from the other one. Need a long probe. Wrote a
letter to Bernice Robinson. Lucille Bingham called - they will
celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary in Sept. They are already

Crystal

Planning for it. Their daughter Sprella and 14 yrs old daughter is living with them now. Jazz was gone

February 1 07 Thursday Cold the storm starts mixed

with sunshine is P.M. Before noon we went to C.V.A.

3°/17° Bible Points. The checks were deposited. Put money in savings.

We went to Camp Lands medical Dr Ogden told the smile

electric wheelchair. Decide to take it. It can be dismantled,

but little heavy for me. A part to carry oxygen tank is to

order. We did pay bills to Dan Nielsen the owner. Payne

Barber is going to deliver the chair + paper work. At

noon when we came home. I prepared lunch

Later I went to Bible Points and paid Car insurance at

Allstate. Grocery shopped at Wangsgards + Harmons.

Edward at Northside. Evelyn called the nurse was

I told her we had to go sell the wheelchair. She said

Brooke is taking trace to school up on 12th Don't know

where he goes after school. Bruce called tonight all

have helped Ben a few hours to help clean the house.

Ben may try selling Cleaning supplies to businesses.

Bruce has to work on Saturday. Mag and Jody are going to

Salt Lake temple to check on names Ben started

they pass the gentleman who is in the temple Recording.

He was in some museum and Mag + Jody found his obituary

with name and called them. Layne Barker called and said

he got delayed this afternoon and asked if he should

come tomorrow. I said yes maybe 10-11 O'Clock.

February 2, 07 Friday No storm in Heber said last night

I left the water drip in faucets. Slept well but we were up

early. Changed + washed sheets + pillowcases. Washed dishes Clothes

Evelyn called she said Bruce had extra work at school as

one helper sick. Clay did all the chores and Bruce got Peggy

ov and stayed in house all morning. Rain + sleet. Clay

a girl friend want out to eat last night. He has to work

tonight. The sun is shining and not so cold. I put a piece

of insulation over electric outlet on front porch as it lets cold air

in the other side for outlet in front room. After lunch Bee

* Electric wheelchair delivered $3500.00 medicare

and Brad Stringer visited us in afternoon. I made stew and

Cornbread. Came to deliver the electric wheelchair and I assisted

the sales. I saw helping the man with the chair + I thought

I had turned the stove off + I started the entire high speeding

to the front room. I almost came home with Brad's corn cookie.

Edward has been taping the chair + it is marking the rugs.

It moves slower on the rug. Bruce called they are fine.

We heard from his book publisher and Deseret Book is advertising

his book in their catalogs. Notes read today + sunshine.

Edward turned sick to his stomach this evening. He practiced

riding the chair and turning. I'm wondering if it made him dizzy.

He isn't throwing up or peeled like he usually does. He has no appetite.

He went to bed early.

3°/16° February 3 07 Saturday Clear sunshine a.m. Not as cold as usual

We ate three meals done. Edward has a queasy stomach. Not sick but

not feeling perky. Evelyn called. He got there around 9 O'clock or so.

We visited awhile. Marlene and White + boys are in Bridgeport to

wrestling matches. Mark doing good -10= three last. Evelyn drove

and she went to Layton. Robbie in U.I. She bought an item or two

she shopped at Cedars. I bought 3 dress pants: 75% wool + other

some. We ate at Pizza Inn. Trustee. The got home at 5:30. She

went to the living room to watch three races. Blake was on a job

in Sandy. Hoping to get home to ride. We did say hello to Brooke

at work in the mall. She didn't have many customers on this

and Dear Sister. She was busy but she said was a help. Glenda

was at Barnes but Evelyn said $135.45 most was Labor was paid

in a month = Bay with apple. Bruce called after he got off work

They are fine. He also talked to his dad. Bruce talked to Connie

Marie daughter who is now with them. Bryce got carpet shop

sitting. She needs help. Her mother has stroke called her Connie and

was the race. She went to Bruce's concert. Blake + Barbara + Austin 37.4

Heber Extra at church soon. Esther is selling her old car

and David doesn't buy it Bruce will. I called Glenn Jensen

She had stitches removed yesterday. Her legs are worse but still hurt

Howard has no appetite + not feeling well. Ate okay + many + one of those.

$135 was gone.

44°
34°

February 4 07 Sunday Overcast Not to cold Edward had
leg cramps for an hour. He slept on and off. He was up early.
I went to Sacrament meeting. Came home at 1:30. Enjoyed lunch
I went to Sacrament meeting. Came home at 1:30. Enjoyed lunch
Pete a good meal this afternoon. Bess called early. They are
fine. He talked to Melville two children are at good Hope
birthdays. Jane Watkins said she was moving to montana. Farm
Helen and Virginia is sold her home. She will be due tomorrow
to clean out her house and get her car.

50°
37°

February 5 07 Monday Sunshine - tad warmer. Nice Breakfast &
Housework done. Evelyn called. She was taking papers to town to get
income tax figured. Marlene what's Sidney got home at noon says & told
We went to Stop & Shop mailed Edwards hearing aide to Elsmere.
We went to Midas on 34th & Dana relaxed changed oil and filter $34.97
Bought eggs 3 12-92 & groceries at Wangegards. Washed car 1.57.
Came home and we walked to end of street. I picked the
Peggy tasks. Did the bookwork & Edward seated.
Iron Burgundy brought us peas, potatoes, gravy & Chicken. He
gave coal to Burr Shine & Marg Anderson also. Nice Brief
Bernice had a bit left over. She means treatment castor & Red
Rose today. He also stayed awhile to visit. Edward watched $ 33 min &
was asleep.

51°
29°

February 6 07 Tuesday Nice sun shinny day. We went to Dr.
Zega. She made appt with a Dr Thomas Orthopedic doctor out
by Dr Davis building. We visited Betty & Dennis Dagdale about
45 minutes. Dennis is colorless & no energy. He doesn't visit
like he used to. Betty is doing ok. Came home and ate lunch.
Evelyn called twice. Derek hurt his shoulder & leg had him to
Primary hospital & some other building. X-Ray. Morgan called
a muskie. But home late she said. They left today to take him
to grab for wrestling meet. She said after the meets they
might have a normal life. Evelyn going to Elsmere building &
Morgan Clay wrestling. Bruce called after work to ask how we
are. Nate and Brenda helped Bess a few hours cleaning house
the baby is off the feeding tube. He started spite up. She is nursing
formula plus breast feeding. Sent $ 12.50 to A.A.R.P membership Center
Edward at art table all nite.

Logan 51°
68° St George

February 7 07 Wednesday Another sparkling clear day. Sun shone.
Edward did not have a bowel problem but said he did sleep
much. He sleeps more than he says. After breakfast I got
a batch of white clothes washed dried & put away. Put park chops
in slow cooker. Evelyn called early I said to come down if
she felt like it and we would go shopping. She had talked to
Valerie and she said we should go about 11 and eat Burger
Lover on Rancho. Arrangements were made for the 3 Bridge.
After we ate lunch she went to Buy to Buy Baby - no yellow
ones in the store. She drove and she looked in Macys. We went
to Lenore and bought some items. Got home and Edward had a
letter from manager CATHIE to REMOVE the apricot bedspread
against the rule # such and such. So the three of us dragged it into
the big bathroom. Now the house is an art studio and you can see
the Dew Set under the pillow. Life isn't gone was out here. My
I made a big mistake in moving here and wish to go back.
Evelyn went home as she knew I was upset. But the naps
vacuumed dishwasher - regular housecleaning.
Called Elaine Jensen and Rebecca Edwards to report but don't
Howard & Alvin father-in-law went to look around at Strawberry
to get out of the house.

WARMER Sunshine 54° 38°

February 8 07 Thursday Up early. After breakfast we went to Ogden
to the Dr. B. Thomas Ortho medicine home building on Lake Image. We
have been to it before X-Ray. Left knee. Cortisone injection. Both arthritis
stopped at Wangegards and drugstore for medicine. Evelyn called. She
and Ray coming to Ogden to enjoy themselves. We ate lunch & worked
on Taxes. Called Salvation Army 24 hr Line on 19th. My neighbor diagnosed
Esther

20 minutes before Evelyn and Madelyn got there. Evelyn drove and we went to Ambler Bros and Capital Freeway. We drove around Eleanor's house trying to find where Valerie + Edward lived. She recognized the theater + finally a neighbors house. The two houses where we lived have been torn down and business bldgs are there. We tried to call Su Dean at Bowery + Jane's house - no answer. We did a medonalds and ate there. Found the right phone # + called Su Dean as we drove around + she met us at Macys and we saw the sights from a distance. Toured her big lovely new home. Met most all afternoon. Toured her big lovely new home. Met the older children as they got home from school. Had kids we ate donuts + ice cream. At 4:10 we left. It was a beautiful drive home Traffic + gridlock + 1 hour from 60th st to 202 home. Traffic + gridlock + 1 hour from 60th st to 202 home. Sunset Pt. Called Lois + tried from the phone. We had good visit and I was (4 hr) coming home from Valerie's + Edward's and I was (4 hr) coming home from Valerie's + Edward's for 11 and stopped at Intel Pt. to call Edward for 11 and stopped at Intel Pt. to call Edward but he couldn't hear me at all. Sat Eve.) We ate supper but he couldn't hear me at all. Sat Eve.) We ate supper + visiting + wrestling. Evelyn called after she got home to + visiting + wrestling. Evelyn called after she got home to visit and I got to talk. Brandy will be home Sunday and visit and I got to talk. Brandy will be home Sunday and Ben + Brad should be home Monday. They are coming in on the Ben + Brad should be home Monday. They are coming in on the train from New York. Cheyenne. Brandy's home has television train from New York. Cheyenne. Brandy's home has television in every room. Disappointed that it broke and is not there in every room. Disappointed that it broke and is not there. Used to yard. No neighbors in back. We are in a Cul de sac. Used to yard. No neighbors in back. We are in a Cul de sac.

February 10, 07 Saturday Nice sunny + cool. Light rain February 10, 07 Saturday Nice sunny + cool. Light rain early + M. Bruce called to tell us he was coming to see early + M. Bruce called to tell us he was coming to see us. He got here about 9:30 or so. Edward, Bruce and I us. He got here about 9:30 or so. Edward, Bruce and I went to see Ross Weston + have him check + advise his went to see Ross Weston + have him check + advise his hearing aid. Their business is closed on Mondays and hearing aid. Their business is closed on Mondays and how to wait until Monday. We decided to go to Mesa. how to wait until Monday. We decided to go to Mesa. Bruce called Geraldine + Evelyn. We visited Geraldine, Bruce Bruce called Geraldine + Evelyn. We visited Geraldine, Bruce Doug and kids. Geraldine had been cleaning Evelyn's bedroom Doug and kids. Geraldine had been cleaning Evelyn's bedroom as the neighbor next door died last week + the daughter as the neighbor next door died last week + the daughter gave Evelyn a bedroom set. Geraldine said house prices gave Evelyn a bedroom set. Geraldine said house prices around the lake are still Richard Chilson should run around the lake are still Richard Chilson should run

35°
39°

Bud Hanna 593-7488
2-12-07 Casa Grande Ariz

personal demonstration and gave us a bite of fudge candy she made. Good. Jason was making a salad for dinner. Burke gave us an extra pr of crutches. Madelene put the new covering on the armpits. She took mine. And I got new covering on the other crutch. Said our goodbyes. We went to Evelyns and visited awhile in the kitchen as Clay was asleep in the bedroom. Thear was there. He is letting his hair grow long. He said he likes his new present bike. No racing today as there is a horse race. The race is Sunday. We left at 11 AM to Apache and ate at Arbie Cordes. Bruce left at 3:10. Going to stop at hospital in Mesa to see his neighbor Stan Johnson. Brenda + Maria shopping for quilting materials. Nate at work. Nice day. Bruce called when he got home.

RAIN
44°
37°

February 11, 07 Sunday Rainy day. Welcome rain. Edward didn't go to church. He didn't rest last night. Rose went to all meetings. Enjoyable meetings. Margaret Wright had a stroke in Sunday evening. She came home and had to call 911. Division called + had 2 pts of blood. She is home today. I talked to Martha Ann Jacobs to offer my condolences as her brother died last week brain tumor. Bruce called to ask how we are. Edward in bed early. I was up a few times so more. Rain stopped in about 1/2 hr. Went under again. Going to get Mavile Knutson to put a strip of flashing above window.

February 12, 07 Monday Storm is over. Sun shine. After breakfast we went to Rose Mallet. Discussing improvement pieces. The new carpet + repairs. Chandelle hanging and it was all paid and they didn't have a loan. We went to Littlefields. Closed. She is sick. Come back to Wangegards and Bruce + Rose to my house. Evelyn called this A.M. Visiting in Mesa. Mavile lost the race - came in 2nd. We stopped at Dairy Queen + had a treat together. Late afternoon I visited with Dixie Hales awhile. Took her a piece of cake. While I was there Edward called me. Betty + Darrel Miller came to visit awhile. Enjoyed the visit. We had supper. Edward listening to Jazz. Jason. Bud - my brother called at 2:00 p.m. from Casa Grande, Ariz. They got there Saturday. Hopefully to stay until mid April

44°
31°

Mary Lou = 26 yr old dtr

Hug Nadine & also talked to Mary. She sounded a little tired.
Jac & Judy & her brother are there.

5°/29°

Feb. 13 07 Tuesday Partly sunny but mild. Ed opened
Parcel from Evelyn called early. She, Adrian & Lida are
coming down. Evelyn called early. She was taking
going to Marlene's to spend the day. She was taking
Valentine cookies & called Dr. Hungsberg office to change my
appointment day a week later because of the Colonoscopy
appointment day a week later because of the Colonoscopy
While eating dinner I remembered I had app. for dr. one day.
I called and they said to come right in. I brushed my hair
put lipstick on and went to Dr. Ogden Senior Center and a
Mr. Jim McDonough prepared our tax electronic. We got $292.00
refund. Stopped at C-Y to order chicken. Bobby gas tank at
Layton. Bought milk & butter at Albertsons. Edward worked the
whole while I was away. Bruce called to ask how we are.
Brenda didn't go to work yesterday. She went today but not feeling
well. She has sinus. Nate at work. to bed late. U.S.

41°/24°

February 14 07 Wednesday Sunshine nice. We were upset
7:45 A.M. watched news. Ogden Police officer entertainment in
returning a young man from killing more victims at Trolley
Square in S.L.C. In 6 minutes 6 people killed. Random
cause in S.L.C. In 6 minutes 6 people killed. Random
shooting. We live in unsafe world. I cleaned the bath &
frig. Mopped the kitchen & bathroom floor with a pine scented
solution. Evelyn called. They enjoyed their visit with
Marlene yesterday. They are going skimming up to Diamond
this weekend. Whitney, his friend & the boys are going
to Yellowstone snowmobiling. Paid Darrell Knutson $10.00
to remove snow (2 storms) He said he would check the roof on
the house when weather warms to see where the leak is.
I visited Phillis Phil Rasmussen awhile. He had cataract
eye surgery this A.M. She is fine. while I was away
Kathryn Young had left a plate of cookies & pretty card for
Valentine day. I have tried to call her several times.
Bruce called to say "happy Valentine day." Brenda went
to the doctor. She is on anti-biotics for sinus infection.
They were going out to Mexican dinner. Nate at work.
Boys were gone in S.L.C. I read awhile.

37°/32°

February 15 07 Thursday Light snow shower.
After breakfast I washed two loads of laundry.
Making nightly log entry. Evelyn called. Local number
is unlisted. She was visiting Bruce to take her home
(Syr.) to prepare to check electrical system (220 lights).
Edward Gathering indoor art work at table. He cleaned the
V.C.R. with a tape I called Kathryn to thank her for the valentine
cookies and card. It was good to visit with her. She said
Barry & a rider were driving their truck pulling the 5th wheel to
come home (Ogden) prior to go to Calif. to work. Pat is sick yet
in Nebraska and Nelle & Estelle both reluctant. They haven't
heard. They bought a new bathtub and a new bigger 5th wheel
Pat is working in around San Diego. She will join him next month
Charlie & Linda are living & working in Russia. Ted moving
into an apartment since Charlie left. Russia is a stayed home dad
as he lost his job at Egyptian theatre. Dis like a goodly
income and Sandra worked at Costapac. Kathryn & Barry stay
all their home in Clearfield City. It is home with many stories.
I called Evelyn to tell her about the call to Bettye. Clay has
a hurt back. He had a treatment this a.m. at Ogden. He
doesn't work tonight. I visited Margaret Wingate and took
her some sugar and rice pudding. We had a good long visit.
She had an angioplasty & stent put in. She said when she got
home and had to spend time in hospital & two pints of blood.
Hope and had to spend time in hospital & two pints of blood.

Rain A.M. 50°/38°

February 16, 07 Friday Rained during the night. Snow
shovel 5 inches. Cloudy and I slept restless. After breakfast
I stripped the bed washed & dried the bedding. Pat
Scott Housework done. We put new filter in furnace. We went to
Ogden Bldg. for Edward art supplies. Wingspace for yarn & etc. to retrieve
drug store for medicine (Colonoscopy). Ate lunch. Rec'd a thank you card
from Cathie & letter. Ellie mowed the getting spring like off yard.
Put a call in to Valerie and Evelyn. No answer. Afternoon Evelyn
called from Riverdale. She & Alan went to Down Town Basin. Chris sister &
shopping. She said Wally couldn't find anything wrong with the car
lights. He went to Utah this morning. She is in her office today. Bruce
called. He strained his back again at work. He went to

Tiffany Dana 25 yr. old today.

the chiropractor for a treatment. He is using ice packs. He is taking it easy this weekend. Brandi is starting to get better. They went to eat last night to celebrate Tiffany's 25th birthday. Bruce said Mafi was in 6th grade with Richard Lamb, their bishop showed true boys some love and he was forced to leave teaching school and he retired. He was in a bad state with two boys - a wooden arm - he has to go to counseling, wrote a apologizing letter to boys & he gave him time. A bad time for his family. Mafi struggled his shoulders - he read and took his

7 K.

February 17, 07 Saturday Sunshine - mild. After chores, breakfast + housework I went to Walmart shopping - house items, personal items, groceries - talked to Glenn Gillentine. Called at Beauty shop. We enjoyed our talk. They are ok. Jake talked to Claire Ridout. He manages the photo shop. They are old also. Evelyn called. He was cleaning. Chose bedroom and dining house. Evelyn called. He was cleaning. Chose bedroom and dining house. Chores. She is going to Kamas with Laurel + family at 2 o'Clock. Bruce called. Back still stiff + hurting. He was taking it easy today. Nate + Jason going to S.L. to Tabernacle Conference. Bruce thinks he + Jason plan on driving to Florida to visit Ce + visit some of Nates mission acquaintances. Probably in May for 10 days. Edward received hearing aid batteries from V.A. Glenn but not his hearing aid. I went with Phyllis Rasmussen and Glen Bill to the 80th birthday open house for Joyce Ogden. Visited with ward members. Cake + Sangria served.

February 18, 07 Sunday Sunshine - mild. Late afternoon partly cloudy + windy. We went to Sacrament meeting. Edward drove home as I stayed for S.S. + R.S. meetings. Rode home with Glen Bill + Phyllis Rasmussen. Prepared dinner. Bruce called us. He went to Chiropractor this morning. He is taking a muscle relaxant pill. Walking some. He + Belinda + Nate at Lagoon for dinner. We visited Elaine + Howard Jensen for awhile late afternoon. She is still suffering with foot hurting. She looks pretty good. Their son Alan, wife + daughter came while we were there. Evelyn called. She has laryngitis. No races today.

Snow
Holiday
Pres. day
39°
28°

Evelyn went with Adriana Jon Marlene and all little kids went swimming in Ramos yesterday. They had fun. Overcast, breezy, snowy.

February 19, 07 Monday Snow - windy - calm A.M. After breakfast I cleaned snow off front porch. Cut hedge by the yellow bike by front door for Salvation Army. P.M. - Today Darrell Knudsen cleared driveway + sidewalks. I talked to him a few minutes. Called Dr. Louis office - no answer. Made spaghetti sauce for dinner. Afternoon we went to Michaels. Edward bought 3 tubes of paint - on sale. Shopped at Walgreen Delacatur. Called Salvation Army. They didn't pick up the items I left on the porch. They are to call and make arrangements tomorrow. Bruce called. His back is starting to relax some. He went to work but only light duty this week. Nate shoveled snow off the walks. Sunshine P.M. Snow melting. Roads are clear. Evelyn called about 6:00. She still has laryngitis. She and Bruce came to Riverdale + ate. Kathleen took her van to the fairgrounds to save a place to watch the races this coming weekend. Then they took her home. Evelyn + Bruce and cleaning their closets. Valerie called. We talked awhile. She told me what medicine to take. Lasix (Lopatine) to prepare for the Colonoscopy. It is what she took. I am to call Dr. Louis office tomorrow to get instructions. She said Brenda and Ron are home in Bountiful from their mission. Brenda was home cleaning. He died still with Bronchitis until the weekend. Valerie and Jack talked to Sue + Brent Stringer for quite awhile. They had been to a funeral (Dan Stringer).

42°
22°

February 20, 07 Tuesday Today 8 a.m. Sunshine. After breakfast I called Salvation Army. They didn't take the items as I left them on the porch so I stated at the door + they are to pick the items next monday. The porch is dated. I called the Park office and told Dorothy (Father) I left bike on porch. I called V.A. + Dr. Smith office. We left here at 9:15 A.M. I went to Louis office and got new instructions and will be scheduled appt with Nate McBride (Colonoscopy). We got full sized tank of Compazine Medical Supply stopped at K-Mart + Albertsons and they will send Edward the prescription medicine. We went to Michaels and exchanged the

smaller tube of it. Paint for larger size. We went to Dr. Smith's office. He burnt more skin growths on Edward. Came home at 12:10. Ate lunch. I went to Rite Aid drugstore for the Klutzapatine. Brought a few grocery items at Wangards. Called Evelyn. She was going to watch Adriane. Kids ate lunch went to the dentist. Evelyn was applying for part time work at C.U. in Morgan. They need more money. Clay + Bleh squeeled with their money for drugs + dental. Losing expenses and kept borrowing money from parents + all family members. Drove to R.S. Enrichment meeting with Phyllis Rasmussen and Alene Dell. I gave the February lesson about English language and acronyms. I waited for the instructions sheet for the medicine I take tomorrow. Couldn't find it. I called the drugstore and I had left it there. After R.S. meeting I went and picked it up. It was dark when I got home. Evelyn called. She took her Resume into the C.U. She also has to go in to a different place. They have to pay another one in the afternoon. 3 points.

February 21, 07 Wednesday. Mostly sunny. Not cold. 33

We were up after 7 o'clock. Started to drink fluids for test tomorrow. Put meat + vegetables in Crock Pot. Had two batches of laundry done. Swept carport + dirt and leaves. Beth Kelley and Barbara Robinson came R.S. visiting. Enjoyed their visit. Evelyn called at lunchtime. She was making dinner rolls for a banquet tonight. She talked to Clay. He was at Cory Thompsons at Huntsville. His daughter died sometime in the night. They called to wake her up to go to work and she was dead. So sad. Her age. Slept at times in spare bedroom. Using bathroom a lot.

February 22, 07 Thursday. Weather: warm, cloudy. Heavy clouds before the storm tonight. Slept lightly. Used bathroom a lot. Had an accident in bed. My pad slipped. Stripped bed. Showered + put fresh clothes on. Evelyn came at 8:30 a.m. She took me to the Ridgeline Clinic. Dr. Pugh did colonoscopy 9 a.m. Nyelgas. No need for another exam for 5 yrs. Drank 1 glass of apple juice on way home. Car sickness made me throw up in the car and on myself. Come home and cleaned + changed clothes. Evelyn cleaned her car and washed + dried the bedding and clothes. She made the bed. She took what water off to clean the drive. Suddenly sucked toilets. Edward washed the dishes. I laid in bed until evening. I finally got liquid and solids in my stomach. Bruce called and talked to Evelyn and me later. Mary took Bruce to the doctor. He had a shot to stop the muscle spasms in his back - plus muscle relaxers. He didn't work today or tomorrow. Edward made appointment with Dr. I might to get his upper denture relined. New neighbors moved in Virginia's East home. In bed by 6:30 - Wendy -

Dec SNOW 7" & 3"

February 23, 07 Friday. Slept fairly well. Up at 6:30 a.m. 3" or so of wet snow. Blew in on front porch. Ate not eating very much yet. Stomach is upset. Edward put charger on battery of wheelchair but he didn't do it right. No charge. Bruce called. His back wasn't as much pain but his leg is tight. He has a treatment this afternoon. Brenda and Nate shoveled snow this a.m. Read in paper that Clay's son-in-law Tlong's son + daughter died of meningitis. Not light housework done. ☆ Darrell Knudsen shoveled snow for us. Cleared roads. Bruce called in evening. He had been to the doctor (Chiropractor) for a treatment. He is on light work on the job next week. Evelyn called. She and Bruce went to Mary Lady's concert at the temple. He also saw Pete McBride at the Lowe's office for his medicine. Grace is with them this weekend. Dr. Lewis nurse called to ask if I had any problems and how I was doing. If I had any questions or problems to call. I went to bed early. Edward added 33 min. to the year.

February 24, 07 Saturday. Last day of shine day. Bruce called early. He is starting to walk better. Weaning himself off the pain medication. Evelyn called. My sister or them went to the fair and to the races. Marlene, Lady + Gladys are getting Evelyn ready to come shopping for Gladys 15th birthday. I made corn chowder for lunch. I went to Walmart for some personal items while there I talked to Scott Wheelwright and Ray Martinez. Bruce had 15th ward tree years ago. Stopped at drugstore for my medicine and bought a few groceries at Wangards. Visited with Colleen

and Edna's well. She looks good and feels fairly well. I took her about our planned lunch at Lizzie's soon. Edward at at table today. Broccoli and cross predicted for Sunday. Both of my bottom jaw bones feel like they are bruised tender to touch but not chew.

35°/27° February 25, 07 Sunday Light snow falling. We went to Sacrament meeting. Emaline May Caldwell of Sweetzer gave a very interesting talk about the Gospel message by living the 10 Commandments. "Rise" - the message of Easter & Jesus Christ. Keeping the commandments is sure way to return to the Savior & living the commandments is sure way to return to Heavenly Father. He also cited Hangtown. Mrs. Watson brought Edward home and Evelyn was here. She stayed until after 3 p.m. We ate a delicious chicken dinner. She had a nap. The cougar was tied (growing) coming here. Blake won the basketball race. Evelyn called when Blake got home. 3-4 years at table place. She will watch Grace while Clay sleeps. He wants to work tonight.

Bruce called. His back is feeling much better but he limps. He has appt with Chiropractor again. He still takes pain pills.

40°/29° February 26, 07 Monday Mostly cloudy. No snow. Had light snow when we got up. Sorted more drawers of items and put in thrift store bags. We got yellow bike + 3 bags of items at the curb by Salvation Army. Lee + Marlene Brown walked by and asked Edward about the bike. Edward gave it to them. Edward at art table. I sent Bruce a birthday card and $20 in. Sal. crew picked up the bags. Evelyn called. They came down canyon to take Grace home + got to the Evergreens during storm in canyon. Clay + Jewel at the funeral service this morning. Clay work tonight. Evelyn cleaning house + cupboards. Edward remodeled a gadget to help paint pictures. He was in and out of the house using drills, saws, hammer, bolts + nuts. He makes a job of his inventions. The young men from the office came. Only thing wrong with the wheelchair is Edward had it out of drive + brake. He had it in neutral. Bruce called. He went to Chiropractor. Leg will take time to feel ok. He was feeling much better.

(See Back)

He and family went to Copper Mill for dinner tonight for his birthday. He received numerous birthday card from many Utahns. Edward watched Jazz lose the basketball game. His tactics and certain ice Red. He has been putting extra lotion on them and I think it is irritating. He is putting Vaseline on them.

Little SNOW 37°/20° February 27, 07 Tuesday Snowing. Called Dr. Dunghoop office and cancelled my eye appointment. Baby Morgan's dedication and my hair cut is scheduled for next Tuesday. He said Evan (son) home from Iraq 2 months early. He may have to go back again. Evelyn called. Snowing in Morgan. She got an early morning call from Blake re a job in Salt Lake. He has a bad bad headache. Going to a clinic as soon as he gets off the job. He worked long hours and a body resistance is low for Blake + Rach. Evelyn called in P.M. She had word from Blake. He had been to the doctor. He got a shot for the bad headache. Alan and Linda Christensen came from visiting their kids back Sunday from a 2 day trip to Sacramento. Interesting. They go on a tour every year. Except they are going with Jerry and Joan Carey to Mexico for a week. He said the people he bought Virginia last home were in church Sunday. Annie + Jim Watts. They are my neighbors on the North side. Colder night.

35°/14° February 28, 07 Wednesday Sunshine. Little cooler. Laundry. Late breakfast. Showered. Jewel at Grace at breakfast. I was early. I played Mateh of laundry. Evelyn called. He had talked to Blake on the job. His head feels better and he slept well. He won the job. His head feels better and he slept well. He won the job. Kris had made Bruce cupcakes. Evelyn over to advise to help with the roasts. He had made Bruce cupcakes. Edward can't regain his cell phone so he cut the wire taking tape off. Edward can't regain his cell phone so he cut the wire taking tape off. Edward can't regain his cell phone so he cut the wire taking tape off

Bruce called in evening. His leg is hurting. He and Brenda ate at Leonas with Elvira and Tim. Pete at work. He said he talked to Evelyn. She plans on going with us to Hyde Park on Saturday and eating at the Bluebird Cafe. Bruce said Mrs. Cobb (Walden Family) Rec pat is pressure to go on a mission. Wants to come to S.L.C. to Family History Center. The Cobb family has stayed in contact with Bruce since he baptized them on his mission.

March 6, 07 Thursday No snow. Overcast Pete called Edward is still working on his portable paint booth. He worked an hour last night until it was dark. He ain't much use and it is windy besides. He makes a fair fire for himself. Edward had dif bite in denture. Dr. Dan Knight 559 W. 700 N. Provo. Back in 3-4 weeks to have bad liner. We went to Cal's for meat. Edward got 2 lbs. Ate lunch at 1:30. Light cloud shower. Can't see the mountains. Evelyn called in evening. Snowed there most of the day. Staying on the roads. Where there is foot pack snow on the steps she said it melts the snow and water freezes and the steps are like sheet of ice. Dangerous. Hope the mice haven't found it a nest of ice. Dangerous. Hope the mice haven't found it a nest of ice. Dangerous. Hope the mice haven't found it a nest

cope. No arrangements or details. Lucy is devastated.
Ken said he and Gary have work on their projects in
Ken's garage all winter. Appears tomorrow since Betty
died and Ken said he is getting adjusted living alone.
Evelyn called. We told her the news. She said Bob
had an appointment with a heart specialist as he has a
problem. We spent yesterday with his folks. Jim had the
pipe yesterday and said they had thrown up. Marlene was to be
home yesterday and said they had thrown the grapevine that
Pete was already had been thrown up. Marlene was to be
White may be going to sell 40 acres back of Marlene
house. Probably make 3-4 million. What felt bad about was
that not to expect any proceeds from it. Her brother
Dean Lee sold the property down across freeway for 1 million.
We went to Walmart to look at Rudy's and Radio
Shack took the one we bought back to Smith + Edward to
get the money. We went to Northgate mall and got the only
one they had like the one Edward cut the wire. Came home
and ate lunch. I scanned the cards + shop. Howard and
Elaine Jensen visited for 45 min. She had been to a different
doctor about her feet. She is taking a different medicine from
Health Stores + called Phil, Phyllis Rasmussen, Collen + Orell,
and Nelson + Karen and made arrangements with them to meet
Friday 11:00 clock at Pizza Hut for lunch. I called Bruce and his
leg/ankle has an ache. He is on light duty. He talked to his
boss and told them he would try to get a different spot when
something comes available. He wants to stay on day shift.
Edward watching wrestling and Jazz game. We received our
Income tax refund check $212.00 Jazz won game.
March 6, 07 Tuesday - Warm Spring like day. I had my
hair cut by Becky Wright $12.00. Shopped at drug and grocery stores.
Put money in savings. talked to Evelyn. She was sorting and
arranging items in her house. Bruce called and he is feeling
almost normal in leg. He best he has felt in two weeks.
talked to Valerie. She is scheduled to have eye surgery march 21.
I sent Ken a sympathy card + Michelle a birthday card.
We received Brenda Young's Christmas card today. It was

postmark 6th of Dec.
March 7, 07 Wednesday. Like spring + sweater weather.
After breakfast I got two batches of laundry done. Evelyn came
and we went to Walmart. She bought a lot of plastic
containers for her house. I bought 3 small ones. Returned the
tube of lipstick + got a refund. I returned the hand radio to
Radio Shack store. We went to the D.I. She left bags of items.
In afternoon we went to see Dr. Zuga. She gave Edward
samples of Benicar to help lower his B/P. He stops
another egg in 3 weeks. Valerie Wyte brought Barbie mans
to visit for awhile. She came from Washington to funeral service
of her brother in law. It was nice to see her again.
Bruce called and he is doing fine. Brenda and Valerie are
working on their quilts. Nate at work. Overcast + rain expected.
March 8, 07 Thursday. Thunder and rain woke me up early A.M.
Not much rain. Late skies cleared. Sunshine. Moderate warm.
Phyllis Rasmussen went with me to Ward temple this a.m.
I talked to Carol Brown and Zelda is in Crestwood Care Center.
She fell at times at Marlene's. Daughter + x-Rays showed 7-8
fractures + stenosis of spine. Probably be bed potent. He will be
going to Marlene's again. Came home and prepared and ate lunch.
I went to Smiths for date. Out gas in car. Paid $1.50 gas at
Dr. Humphreys. Eyes are staying stable. no change in my glasses.
Good news. Came home rested my slacks and cashed deposit.
Evelyn called to ask how the eyes went. I read her Bernice
Robinson letter I got yesterday. She will be 88 end of march.
Bruce's boil isn't getting better. They plan on coming to Conway
at McKay Dee hospital tonight on their way to an activity.
Ernie called. His leg is aggravating him. Not constant pain
but wakes him up several times. Diabetic nerve. He was
using the ice pack on it. Note on a date Brenda working on a
quilt. Edward went to bed at 8:30. Snowed for him.
March 9, 07 Friday. High thin clouds. mild temperatures.
After breakfast and housework I washed a batch of clothes. I
called Fletcher Plumbing and he will be here on Monday. Baby
faucets. Jessie Bailey called. She has had the flue but feeling
better. Dessie Bailey called. She has had the flue but feeling
better.

946 billionaires this year

55 new americans
+3 women - 45 americans

better last night. Phil Backman, Colleen Krall and
I met at Lizzdra's for lunch to renew old friendship and
talk about our today plans in Richmond & Cove, Utah. 22
was an enjoyable time. I had prepared lunch for Edward
but other friend called & he felt a little better. He was going
home. Bruce called. His leg felt a little better. He was going
for a walk and plans on walking each day. He said more
Colleen from Washington received her mission call to Family History
Center in Salt Lake City. Leave May 4. She is excited. Bruce
will be able to see her in Salt Lake. Edward asked Blade
called to ask where to get prescription. He said Walmart
Vernice Rite-Aid. Blade needed money and didn't ask
grandpa. I was at lunch with friends.

March 14, 07 Saturday Light rain showers in night.
Partly sunny. Dave Meighan. Rest with me. Cleaned the
tree yesterday morning. I cut the limb trimmed and put the
in the garbage can. That tree grass raked with leaves
to the little fence out of the flower garden & piled it. She
grass is wet and soggy. Colleen called. She & Clay went
shopping in Ogden yesterday. They have three for the
weekend. Trace had his mama was having a baby
surprise. It is the Clarist dinner tonight at the Timbermine.
Bruce boil is doing better. Dave Bruce called and his
leg isn't getting any better. He is going to the Chiropractic
today. He is going to contact a P.T. and start to take
treatment. Colleen said Blade hurt his back on the
job and he is suffering - & that is why he called
Grandpa about a drug store. I stood for awhile rug and bedspread
Marilyn, Diane & Rosie. no lunch. Bought two bath rugs and lotion
dispenser at Ross. Nursery at Diana. Bread at Wangsgards. I bought a
hamburger & fish burger for our lunch. Colleen Krall called me.
She gave me instructions how to prepare the Brisket. Glenn said
they were on sale at Harmons. I went to Harmons and bought one
and vegetables. I bought an area rug for kitchen to stay.
I've been busy on the go all day. Changed clocks 1 hr. ahead.

53°/39°

Clay Kept Laurie home
1 hr. ahead

March 11, 07 Sunday Nice day. Little warmer. Valerie called early
to invite us to dinner. I went to Sacrament meeting. Nice number of the ward.
Richard Brady's sermon and family the speakers. Very interesting. Dales
went to P.D. meeting. Lisa at Brays. I made a lemon pie to take
to Valerie's. She cooked a Pork dinner. Very good. We enjoyed an enjoyable
visit. She and Kathy selling the town home and moving back to
Ely. House Reserved. will work at target store in Ely. Before next
month. Carol & Valerie went to see Marilyn new big home in Orem.
She said it "Breathtaking" 3 times bigger than ours. Professionally decorated.
new furniture. We just got home and Evelyn called. They were bringing
Tracie to his mother's. Bruce is feeling better. Clay didn't feel good and
had to work tonight. She and Madilyn are going to Family History Center
to do genealogy tomorrow. Bruce called. Richard he felt better today. No pain.
Plans on staying P.T. the. He sent a Resume to another Co. He wants to
look for a different position at Schriever Air Force Base.

March 12, 07 Monday Clear mild weather. Breakfast
and house work done. Washed & dried sheets and towels.
Potter Plumber came this morning and repaired the sink (L)
and shower faucets in big bathroom and the kitchen sink (Fl. 11)
I made Brisket, cabbage & vegetables for dinner. Dusted
furniture. After lunch I dug rotten carrots, raked grass out of
flower bed & garden area. Pulled dead flowers from front area
Edward sharpened the shovel and put gas in lawn mower & trimmed
He had an upset stomach but felt better now. Extra warm today.
Madilyn with Nate McBride for Friday (colonoscopy follow up) Evelyn
called to ask if we wanted to go see Marlene tomorrow.
She is expecting us. I'm to call her tomorrow about the time.
Colleen Krall called to ask how the corned beef & cabbage turned
out. She said she enjoyed reading my Memory book. We had
a nice telephone visit. I had a headache and upset stomach.
Went to bed at 8:00 o'clock.

March 13, 07 Tuesday Beautiful bright & warm day.
After breakfast we got ready to go to Evelyn's. I put Oxygen tank
in car. I gave Madilyn the cloth rabbit she made to give to her
baby. I gave her two depression bowls that belonged to my grand-
mother & Edward's grandmother. She takes good care of antiques.

Extra Warm
64°/38°

57°/33°

Valarie called before we left. She had talked to Rea Elana and the Bland Family Reunion is cancelled this year. Bettie family will be in charge next year. Valarie said "what a relief". For us age is a curse. We picked Evelyn up and went to Marlene's. She has done a lot of work on front room and getting more done. She showed us the quilt she had stamped and embroidered many years ago. She quilted it. Beautiful quilting. She put a Valance back on it & just needs to finish the edges. She showed us her new sewing machine that does embroidery work & the beautiful quilt she is making for her mother. She showed us the plans for her house addition and the costs in winter. Big projects. She took us to lunch at Spring Chicken Junction. Big projects. She took us to lunch at Spring Chicken Junction. Big projects. She took us to lunch at Spring Chicken Junction

March 16, 07 Friday Ethel was away all day for manicure. I had
early app with Dr McBride. Dr Louis office. No Telegraph
took Audrey for a walk to try. Cassette made app with Dr L-
Jansen next Monday 4:30 pm. Dr Chuck Edward tee. Ethel is
up & brought to Dan & Estelle blind for bedroom window
Did Estelle wash? I have windows measured correctly
I raked leaves on top Jacie Bailey flowerbed in back
Cut four dandelions from the tree in back of her house
Hung bathtub liner & moved picture. Edward took a walk
I phoned Harold Knutson? Was out for 2 hours remodel
Bruce called Estelle has leg pain. He is doing his exercises and
walking. Dr & Brenda looking for a new washer tomorrow
Evelyn called. She had worked in yard & took a walk. She
received the clipping & usual program from Rico. She plans on
coming here tomorrow. We received a statement from medicare
that the Dr charged our $9.00 for Edwards flu shot &
called Ogden Clinic. Have to take the statement to the
business office on Monday. Received our bill & owe
bill is how the amount we have paid each month.
need to call Portland, Oreg. business office on Monday.
March 17, 07 Saturday Extra warm lovely weather. Edward
rested in bed later than usual. Evelyn came about 10:00 a.m.
visited awhile then she drove our car to Layton. We shopped
at K mart. Ate food we'd left in cooler. Bought some clothes
Estelle & I bought me an Ivory Queen bedspread on
sale. We each bought a sweater at Marian on sale $5.00
We ate a sub sandwich at the Good Coast. We stopped at
a store for cards. Dean got home until 2:15 pm so we called
Edward once. He was fine. He rested before going home
A big surprise. Charlie Mostert called me from Denver.
He is a project manager for a company building a fire station.
He visit to Ogden from his brother Riley & Bonnie. They are getting
adjusted to the area and weather. They were just in Utah in July
for a week. Enjoyed his call & thoughtful of him. He did say

Kathryn sold their home in Plain City and have moved in May
for Dan & Peggy to be with Larry. Edward took a walk and now
watching the Jazz game. Bruce & Peggy moved Lewis's trailer home
to the Weber fair grounds. Getting ready for the Christmas next
weekend. Evelyn got the Rocky Mt Power Co in Portland, Oreg. I explained
to the lady about our increased bill for electricity for last month. She
is having a new meter re-read. The charge was $200 and our pay
average $43 a month. We pay of & owe it a mistake was made
a year or so ago. Edward went to bed early.
March 18, 07 Monday Another extra warm day. I attended
Sacrament meeting. Edward got his suit out to go but said he
felt tired and weak. He slept very well. I came home
and prepared and ate dinner. I read the paper. The water
and sewer will be off a day tomorrow. Pres. Bro. Wright
said the church bldg will be open as the Senior Center for
our use. Late afternoon we watched the Program. We went for
a walk on a few streets here. Bruce called. He is working
and exercising for his back and leg. They bought a new
washer. Evelyn Front load Bosch? I called my friend Melba
Dawson. She is feeling better but discouraged about taking
care of her boy. Said she will be 83 this year and a widow.
March 19, 07 Monday Another warm day. Sweet Evelyn
called. She has a cold & leg sent to Marlene yesterday.
She still has a cold. They don't see the pizza from across the
street for the boys to help aside. Evelyn said my new pants
are at her house in a package. I went to church bldg to use
the bathroom. R.S. Pres. & Helpers were there to start preparing
the food for the R.S. annual dinner tomorrow. We left here
about 3:30 to see Dr. Dawson. He said Edward tee is starting
an Ulcer again. Prescribed same medicine as before. Started
We had to buy it at Walgreens. Kathryn called me. She said
her house is on the day. A young man and daughter was walking
by. He asked to see it. Brought his wife back in the morning.
Made an offer & she accepted. Estelle & Charlie had called
me later today. I sorted clothes in closet & tried clothes on & the
What didn't fit I put in "Give away" bags (3) Edward watching

weather a bit. Tuesday March 20 07 Partly cloudy Nice Afternoon
March 20 07 Tuesday Partly cloudy Nice Afternoon
Breakfast + housework. Called Evelyn. She has a cold.
Breakfast + housework. Called Evelyn. She has a cold.
Blue Label Catsup with meatballs + potatoes for supper. We passed by
Blue Label Catsup with meatballs + potatoes for supper. We passed by
three houses. Worked tucking wood + put 93 on credit. Ole
three houses. Worked tucking wood + put 93 on credit. Ole
is hoping to return wood block. Buy gasoline 93 on credit. Ole
is hoping to return wood block. Buy gasoline 93 on credit. Ole
buy paint. We went to Nichols to buy two tubes of paint
buy paint. We went to Nichols to buy two tubes of paint
for Edward. We went to Walmart and ate lunch and
for Edward. We went to Walmart and ate lunch and
bought groceries. Evelyn went to Dora's. I came to get
bought groceries. Evelyn went to Dora's. I came to get
and another bill. Ray had to license the car. Dale Lewis
and another bill. Ray had to license the car. Dale Lewis
has no sale the money he misses Blue Label Thomas also
has no sale the money he misses Blue Label Thomas also
We came home and ate lunch. Edward rested. We turned the
We came home and ate lunch. Edward rested. We turned the
water back on. Ole put on his coat + hat + we all
water back on. Ole put on his coat + hat + we all
Phyllis Rasmussen and Rose Dill rode together to church building
Phyllis Rasmussen and Rose Dill rode together to church building
to the RS annual social. We were served Chinese chicken salad
to the RS annual social. We were served Chinese chicken salad
veg. sticks, roll + fruit jello + white cake. Rowley mill. Butter
veg. sticks, roll + fruit jello + white cake. Rowley mill. Butter
table decorations. Carol Jensen was the guest speaker. Her
table decorations. Carol Jensen was the guest speaker. Her
text with breast cancer. Faith, mighty prayer, scriptures, study,
text with breast cancer. Faith, mighty prayer, scriptures, study,
support from husband, family, friends + etc. A faith building
support from husband, family, friends + etc. A faith building
testimony. A ladies group sang a pretty harmonious song.
testimony. A ladies group sang a pretty harmonious song.
Edward studied the bedroom rug to cover of bleached spot.
Edward studied the bedroom rug to cover of bleached spot.
He was watching Jazz game at Mrs. Bruce called. He had
He was watching Jazz game at Mrs. Bruce called. He had
lots to do. Treatment on back. He has to do exercises +
lots to do. Treatment on back. He has to do exercises +
walk. Pat has a cold but went to class. Darrell Knutson
walk. Pat has a cold but went to class. Darrell Knutson
removed the iron from the bathroom. Blood will be
removed the iron from the bathroom. Blood will be
burned the iron treated by Pat Roach. Blood will be
burned the iron treated by Pat Roach. Blood will be
burned a few days during it. Sore looking now. Paid rent +
burned a few days during it. Sore looking now. Paid rent +
a check in the place.
a check in the place.
Evelyn made $500 to pay income tax + etc. a bar. I have
Evelyn made $500 to pay income tax + etc. a bar. I have
March 21-07 Rain showers 10 to 6 A.M. Breezy. Seattle sunny
March 21-07 Rain showers 10 to 6 A.M. Breezy. Seattle sunny
Utah also well. After breakfast I got dressed + with
Utah also well. After breakfast I got dressed + with
clothes washed + dried. We turned water back on another
clothes washed + dried. We turned water back on another
notch. I sorted more clothes in closet for charity.
notch. I sorted more clothes in closet for charity.
Received a call from Rocky Mt. Power Portland Oregon Branch
Received a call from Rocky Mt. Power Portland Oregon Branch
Office. Error made on our power bill. Read 48-2 Printed
Office. Error made on our power bill. Read 48-2 Printed
it 80-27. Nice of them to call. Set clocks ahead today.
it 80-27. Nice of them to call. Set clocks ahead today.
Laundry room flooded. Heard water. Sign broke.

Flood Bridge. Dale Briggs going to put some flooring in.

under house - maybe more broken. Jake under the house
under house - maybe more broken. Jake under the house
called Fletcher Plumbing. They are supposed to come this
called Fletcher Plumbing. They are supposed to come this
afternoon. Closed shut water supply off. Mark Fletcher Plumbing
afternoon. Closed shut water supply off. Mark Fletcher Plumbing
repaired hot water line pipe under house. Big laundry cost 73.00. Broke
repaired hot water line pipe under house. Big laundry cost 73.00. Broke
flowing in hallway + part of kitchen extreme flow. Rake is flowing. We put
flowing in hallway + part of kitchen extreme flow. Rake is flowing. We put
a bar under house to help drag. Kept the house dry. May replace
a bar under house to help drag. Kept the house dry. May replace
floor. Evelyn came. She took out shortening. She took part of
floor. Evelyn came. She took out shortening. She took part of
it out + gave it to Ruth with her meat. Chili. Sharon Joseph spent
it out + gave it to Ruth with her meat. Chili. Sharon Joseph spent
the night. Edward SS lesson about the flower. In bed early.
the night. Edward SS lesson about the flower. In bed early.
March 22 07 Thursday Overcast. Warm. The lilacs still have
March 22 07 Thursday Overcast. Warm. The lilacs still have
a bulge. I put the vacuum + rug cleaner out in garage. It was
a bulge. I put the vacuum + rug cleaner out in garage. It was
dirty. Vacuumed hair but must go to dentist to take stitches. Evelyn
dirty. Vacuumed hair but must go to dentist to take stitches. Evelyn
called. She likes her haircut + the dentist. She got compliments
called. She likes her haircut + the dentist. She got compliments
at a meeting she attended. Visited Rasmussens noted Julie and
at a meeting she attended. Visited Rasmussens noted Julie and
Tom to have a talk. Dave about the floor bulge. I spoke to Ray + Dale
Tom to have a talk. Dave about the floor bulge. I spoke to Ray + Dale
+ Rose Dora where we took the Empress tire out. Brian called he is
+ Rose Dora where we took the Empress tire out. Brian called he is
busy, mud bottle. Dale + Brenda took the bed, table, Ben + Tiffany
busy, mud bottle. Dale + Brenda took the bed, table, Ben + Tiffany
used bedding, chest, College. Ben is thinking about starting his own
used bedding, chest, College. Ben is thinking about starting his own
cleaning business. Ray Anderson visited with me. Wild onions
cleaning business. Ray Anderson visited with me. Wild onions
Rent increased by 5/4.00 because each head counted. Add one.
Rent increased by 5/4.00 because each head counted. Add one.
March 23, 07 Friday Forecast 36° Untitled Jessica (Hernandez)
March 23, 07 Friday Forecast 36° Untitled Jessica (Hernandez)
died 32 yrs. old today. I slept better last night. Bottle down to
died 32 yrs. old today. I slept better last night. Bottle down to
bulge. Mowing. We went to Zion. Ate and Edward ordered
bulge. Mowing. We went to Zion. Ate and Edward ordered
muscle weight to take ESK Protein Nutrition Supplement drink. We
muscle weight to take ESK Protein Nutrition Supplement drink. We
bought cereal Allbran 3.02 for 4 cans. We ate Subway sandwich
bought cereal Allbran 3.02 for 4 cans. We ate Subway sandwich
5.62 for 2 at Zion. We had a short + Edward had much strength in his legs.
5.62 for 2 at Zion. We had a short + Edward had much strength in his legs.
We visited Dennis + Della Argyle. He just got a new lift chair.
We visited Dennis + Della Argyle. He just got a new lift chair.
He has much strength but he has Alzheimers. His daughter Betty
He has much strength but he has Alzheimers. His daughter Betty
is father and drove him. We had to be careful because of his
is father and drove him. We had to be careful because of his
heart. Shelter weatherables. We don't plan to go long as the snow
heart. Shelter weatherables. We don't plan to go long as the snow
is gone. Shelter weatherables. We don't plan to go long as the snow
going to Ranch. About 1-30 p.m. He visited by Dale Rasmussen
going to Ranch. About 1-30 p.m. He visited by Dale Rasmussen
Dale Briggs came and looked at the bridge floor. He will
Dale Briggs came and looked at the bridge floor. He will
be able to work on it in another week. He will have to
be able to work on it in another week. He will have to
reattach the piece out of the floor covering with concrete
reattach the piece out of the floor covering with concrete
and to replace the 2 boards + maybe the linoleum. I called
and to replace the 2 boards + maybe the linoleum. I called
the electric plug to Jan under house. She called at 8:00 o'clock. Dig
the electric plug to Jan under house. She called at 8:00 o'clock. Dig

Dave Briggs 64/38

Dave Briggs 64/38

Dave is leaving Arizona and traveling on to Nebraska. He is fine. He will call again before they leave. They are fine. He will call again before they leave. Evelyn called. She had a busy day. Fixed dinner, cleaned house, some shopping. She got the smaze table to put over the heater, some shopping. She got the smaze table to put over the heater, some ironing and did some computer work. They have had no quilting + paper work done in computer room. They have had no quilting + paper work done in computer room. They have been busy. He was tired tonight. been busy. He was tired tonight. Dave left for the weekend. He took his Nelson + Bob Hurd up + etc to Dave left for the weekend. He took his Nelson + Bob Hurd up + etc to Brad called. He took his Nelson + Bob Hurd up + etc to Brad called. He took his Nelson + Bob Hurd up + etc to the office at University. He applied for a marketing job. Brad called. He took his Nelson + Bob Hurd up + etc to the office at University. He applied for a marketing job. the office at University. He applied for a marketing job. Something he likes to do. Brenda helping Ben clean house. Something he likes to do. Brenda helping Ben clean house. Something he likes to do. Brenda helping Ben clean house. May + Ray taking their side + spanked to Maddox for disrespect. May + Ray taking their side + spanked to Maddox for disrespect. May + Ray taking their side + spanked to Maddox for disrespect. Lonnie + Edward watching T.V. wrestling. Dave has reading the Lonnie + Edward watching T.V. wrestling. Dave has reading the Lonnie + Edward watching T.V. wrestling. Dave has reading the Ensign magazine that came today. Got the stamps on. Ensign magazine that came today. Got the stamps on. Ensign magazine that came today. Got the stamps on. Had to switch a few ways. The flowers were hard to order. Had to switch a few ways. The flowers were hard to order. Had to switch a few ways. The flowers were hard to order.

March 24, 07 Saturday. Nice weather. Sunshine. Edward started in ladder to paint. Quit. He wouldn't stay on. Dave March 24, 07 Saturday. Nice weather. Sunshine. Edward started in ladder to paint. Quit. He wouldn't stay on. Dave started in ladder to paint. Quit. He wouldn't stay on. Dave Bob Burdge to Nibley. Dave came over and got the new ladder. Bob Burdge to Nibley. Dave came over and got the new ladder. Bob Burdge to Nibley. Dave came over and got the new ladder. Ice. Dave then came with the ladder. Edward then used the ladder at Ice. Dave then came with the ladder. Edward then used the ladder at Ice. Dave then came with the ladder. Edward then used the ladder at the house. Went to get pictures back. Ladder with Lonnie and the house. Went to get pictures back. Ladder with Lonnie and the house. Went to get pictures back. Ladder with Lonnie and city shop. Edward the bottom ladder + evaluation. city shop. Edward the bottom ladder + evaluation. city shop. Edward the bottom ladder + evaluation. Dozz lost the game again #5 Mullens, Evelyn, Dallas and Dozz. Dozz lost the game again #5 Mullens, Evelyn, Dallas and Dozz. Dozz lost the game again #5 Mullens, Evelyn, Dallas and Dozz. Lonnie, Evelyn, Edward + Pete + Lost Creek. Dave + Kitt Olson Lonnie, Evelyn, Edward + Pete + Lost Creek. Dave + Kitt Olson Lonnie, Evelyn, Edward + Pete + Lost Creek. Dave + Kitt Olson to the races at Sandy Downs. Blake won the race. Peter we all to the races at Sandy Downs. Blake won the race. Peter we all to the races at Sandy Downs. Blake won the race. Peter we all went to the bars so the dogs can stretch + etc + etc + etc. went to the bars so the dogs can stretch + etc + etc + etc. went to the bars so the dogs can stretch + etc + etc + etc. She wore her B.Q. chips, potato salad + drinks (Bob Fay). She wore her B.Q. chips, potato salad + drinks (Bob Fay). She wore her B.Q. chips, potato salad + drinks (Bob Fay). Marlene had a birthday cake for Madame 12 with her. Marlene had a birthday cake for Madame 12 with her. Marlene had a birthday cake for Madame 12 with her. As we were eating the Paramedics got called to the granted and Kathleen (Blue + Rose sister) collapsed + taken to the and Kathleen (Blue + Rose sister) collapsed + taken to the and Kathleen (Blue + Rose sister) collapsed + taken to the Hospital. Brent rode in the ambulance with her. Blake drinking beer, Jake. He must be with a girl. Hospital. Brent rode in the ambulance with her. Blake drinking beer, Jake. He must be with a girl. Hospital. Brent rode in the ambulance with her. Blake drinking beer, Jake. He must be with a girl. A worry for Mom. Evelyn brought me home. I told it all A worry for Mom. Evelyn brought me home. I told it all A worry for Mom. Evelyn brought me home. I told it all Edward but he had to Harrisgaloot. He was at the at the Edward but he had to Harrisgaloot. He was at the at the Edward but he had to Harrisgaloot. He was at the at the Brent called. The family met at Maddox for dinner and then Brent called. The family met at Maddox for dinner and then Brent called. The family met at Maddox for dinner and then to Brent + Tina to meet and then the Blakes came. We to Brent + Tina to meet and then the Blakes came. We to Brent + Tina to meet and then the Blakes came. We had eating for long period of time Ray to Log Creek + watched had eating for long period of time Ray to Log Creek + watched had eating for long period of time Ray to Log Creek + watched some T.V. We retired early Evelyn called 2 hrs. back Kathleen was some T.V. We retired early Evelyn called 2 hrs. back Kathleen was some T.V. We retired early Evelyn called 2 hrs. back Kathleen was after check up in hospital. She was dehydrated bladder infection + after check up in hospital. She was dehydrated bladder infection + after check up in hospital. She was dehydrated bladder infection +

76/42°

something else. Couldn't find anything wrong with heart. They were to something else. Couldn't find anything wrong with heart. They were to something else. Couldn't find anything wrong with heart. They were to Emergency about 4 hrs. She was tired.

March 25, 07 Sunday. Clear warm day. 70 and showers. Went outdoors in my Dress some of time. Not used to walking as much as I did yesterday. We went to Sacrament meeting. Neighbors a few ladies spoke. We were the speakers. Evelyn engaged their messages of trials and attitudes. Ray and Evelyn Dinner. He had been washed at Brownell Lough + an Administrater. Dinner home with Edward and Jeff got in the house radio. Evelyn called on her way home. He at table with us. Jeff and Dave home and left to Preston. Watched 3 hours before Dinner and he got beat. Jeff leave tonight for Ellen to study. Kathleen was there. She looks and felt better. Dave home. Left and Bruce were on the phone. Skyped the Rees. Went to church and a wild goose chase problems. I didn't have to go to get ice to Preston. Nice day. Sunshine. Planted 6 bit grandkids a dollar each to bring to test. Rose + wife over T.V. Nature

70°/43°

March 26, 07 monday. Nice day. Sunshine. Dave left after breakfast + washed + dried dishes + etc. Edward left over + Ben is the big one + we put a little pump on the water + cleaned duck vegetables to put in freezer. Cleaned the kitchen sink and down the stairs. Evelyn called. She was cleaning the basement and Kathleen had some additions (junk). I went to Brent's. Bought medicine at Dietrich Drug store. Dave is at Wasatch and Dawnene but gas is cheaper at Wasatch and Dawnene but gas is cheaper at Wasatch and Dawnene but gas is cheaper Regular (2.52) 26 gallons Brent 54 gallons. $24.14 Received Direct Regular (2.52) 26 gallons Brent 54 gallons. $24.14 Received Direct Regular (2.52) 26 gallons Brent 54 gallons. $24.14 Received Direct T.V. Motive. Increase of $3.18 a month $57.38 Sent reply to T.V. Motive. Increase of $3.18 a month $57.38 Sent reply to T.V. Motive. Increase of $3.18 a month $57.38 Sent reply to United Utah. We need to go to Georgia Oct 5-06 Allied Metals. United Utah. We need to go to Georgia Oct 5-06 Allied Metals. United Utah. We need to go to Georgia Oct 5-06 Allied Metals. Edward watching T.V. wrestling and Dozz basketball game. They won. Edward watching T.V. wrestling and Dozz basketball game. They won. Edward watching T.V. wrestling and Dozz basketball game. They won. Won this evening. Dave over tomorrow coming. Sent T.V. bill $3.19 won this evening. Dave over tomorrow coming. Sent T.V. bill $3.19 won this evening. Dave over tomorrow coming. Sent T.V. bill $3.19 received in mail.

43°/42°

March 27, 07 Tuesday. Mostly cloudy a.m. Storm coming. March 27, 07 Tuesday. Mostly cloudy a.m. Storm coming. March 27, 07 Tuesday. Mostly cloudy a.m. Storm coming. Cleaned + etc + bathroom + kitchen rug. Bottle dropped called Cleaned + etc + bathroom + kitchen rug. Bottle dropped called Cleaned + etc + bathroom + kitchen rug. Bottle dropped called work. Drove to Allen bathroom and taken to hospital. He has 14 stitches work. Drove to Allen bathroom and taken to hospital. He has 14 stitches work. Drove to Allen bathroom and taken to hospital. He has 14 stitches to a cut on his head. No bones broken. Bottle hit concrete to a cut on his head. No bones broken. Bottle hit concrete to a cut on his head. No bones broken. Bottle hit concrete and he has 3 times a week. She can't do strenuous. Also she and he has 3 times a week. She can't do strenuous. Also she and he has 3 times a week. She can't do strenuous. Also she

Bonnie Dean Nelson 35 yr old today.

has to take his meals to him or it cost $2.00 each time
a helper does. She said Jean McClean former Beaty
of 15th ward arrested for 3 counts of child abuse + bail
a tragedy and shock. He is out $7.00, on bail. Five
children + wife are devastated. Imagine (Cindy (wife)
children + wife are devastated. Imagine (Cindy (wife)
a temple worker + kids (2 or 3 have been or married)
Evelyn called. She is busy getting rid of clutter in the
basement. She cleaned the bathroom and upstairs in
Elwyn bedroom. She said Pauline Pate Wisters called Ivy and
she had a visit with him. She said Marlene wants another
picture of my Evelyn, she and baby the 4 grandkids. Bruce
called after work. He said he is feeling much better
and he sounded better. Not painful to urinate.
He is working now. Has a new book started to be
ready by 2 days. Brenda at Fabrics store. He said
Nate had friends may fly to Florida instead of Arizona.
March 28, 07 Wednesday Overcast. Rain showers. Windy.
46°
33°
Evelyn called. She is resting today. Jenny at her place.
Right rain most of the day
She talked to Madelyn and Sidney ready to go to St. George
the second week of April. She has rented 2 Bath motel rooms
from. Marsha is going to ride with her. Blake came to ride
horses. The doctor told Tom his heart is ok but has a murmur.
Not to be concerned. Called Valerie Madelyn told her to have
her son empty a week ago as Carol + Curt + friends went on
vacation to Mexico. Valerie can see good with the use. She
can see her wrinkles, dirty rug + floors. She is getting the
other upper done next week (Friday) Terry + family moved to
Cedar City this Friday. Her mother Wally will be back here as
soon as the house is sold. Allen + Hilda Christensen come home
teaching. Betty Argyle called. Dennis is taking P.T. on his legs
and arms to give him some strength. He had his cat drained
by the nurse. They have to pay for extra service and
maybe Medicare will pay for P.T. She and I plan on
visiting Zelda Benner at Crestwood maybe Saturday.
She said Dennis is upset about Jean McClean and Jean was
Dennis counselor in the Bishopric years ago. Bruce called. He
had a headache. He got a $400 check from his agent Shirley Black.
He got notice from his Publisher he had 3,500 of his book sold and
Desert Book ordered 1000 more books. Brenda and Ben is
home to buy cleaning supplies as Ben is going to start his own
cleaning business. He paid $60.00 for a business license in Washington.
My brother Bud called tonight. They plan on leaving Arizona
Saturday. He said he would call Friday. He wasn't home
cell phone and he lost the connection. Jazz won game.
March 29, 07 Thursday Partly sunny. Little warmer. Evelyn called
early. Marlene baby is sick so the picture taking is cancelled.
47°
36°
Evelyn said she sent the Federal + State tape deck in mail.
I got a load of white clothes washed. Got spray lubricant on squeaky
door hinges and sliding closet door rail. I called Betty Knight
to ask Jean where she bought her vinyl floor covering. Mom Bennett
of Wallace Ben friend Mike. She also has a maytag washer. Evan
+ Sandy got moved in their home behind Mike to Layton-No Ogden.
I called Rackham and Peg said Zelda still at Crestwood Care
Center - Room 222. I called Betty Argyle but she said she would
call me - a problem - she didn't have time to plan. Edward and I
took a walk to end of our street and back. He watched wrestling I
read awhile.
March 30, 07 Friday Overcast. Cool. No storm forecast. We were
up by 7:00 a.m. I washed dark clothes and bath + sheets. We
Drubs + Folded. Made scalloped potato + onions. Evelyn called.
49°
33°
will be down. Church meeting today. Clay has an abscessed tooth and
taking anti biotics. The men folks are at the fair grounds
to the races. Evelyn came about 11:00 o'clock. I prepared lunch
and we ate. She and I left at noon. We stopped at Albertsons
and bought two cartons of EAS Supplement drink for Edward. We went to
the Legacy house. Visited Dennis a few minutes. Let him sitter in the
bedroom. Betty went with us to see Zelda Benner in care center
bedroom. Betty went with us to see Zelda Benner in care center
She was layed in bed. She recognized us and we talked of
old times in 15th ward. She was very sleepy as after 3 meals we

left. Evelyn wrote her a short note that we enjoyed
our visit. We took Betty home after stopping at Cowleys
and Evelyn and I visited Bess, Lloyd + Jerome Grace.
A few Easter decorations on it. On way home Evelyn + I
stopped at C.D. and then to Harmons for staples and
few groceries. I swept carport + side walk + gutter
Gay had a lot of sod like stuff from trees. Vacuumed
front porch of leaves. Darrell Knudsen and grandson stopped
for a few minutes. I thanked him for removing the tree.
He is going to check our roof to see if he can locate the
leak. Evelyn called. She said heavy traffic going home.
She said she had our bacon in her grocery sack.
She said she had over 100 today. Betty said Velma Nay called
Blake won the chariot race today. Betty said Velma Nay called
her and Cindy McClean back her testimony Sunday and said
the accusations weren't true about Shawn and they were contacting
the accusations weren't true about Shawn and they were contacting
it Doug Cuyas wouldn't take it to Deseret News. He is a close friend
and next door neighbor. Marlene told he mother + family
and next door neighbors. Marlene told he mother + family
Papa is between the Judds side over house, ~~is land that~~
the Parents own & how it was to be divided. Not equal.
Bruce called. He had been to a book signing. Sold 7 books.
Apostles ( ) and ( ) Jobe book. He was going for a walk
as his leg was hurting. He said Mary gave Bruce $ 1000.00
loan to buy a heavy duty vacuum and other supplies to get
started on his new cleaning business. Elaine Jensen called
this morning. She doctor told her that she has Mycopathy in
her feet not treatable for her as she is allergic to Medication.
to learn to live with it. Hot pad gives her relief. My brother
Bud called. They are leaving Arizona in the morning for home.
He asked about the weather and I concerned about the flow problem.
I told him I appreciated him wanting to come and do the flow
but I have a good man going to do it. Coming this way is longer
and I told him to go the shortest way. I also talked to Mary.
She sounded ok but not quite like Mary of a year ago.

March 31-07 Saturday Sun shine and little warmer.
Evelyn called. No pictures today. Marlene is picking her
up to come to Ogden. She called in afternoon and Blake

57°/34°

last race by an eyelash. Mary Ann Cahoon gloomy. Edward and I
went to town. We bought a tube of paint at Mickels and I
bought fertilizer at Lowes. We went to Wangsgards for Bio
medicine and I grocery shopped. Dave Briggs came to look
at floor. I gave him $200 and he brought the plywood flooring
and nails. We had his van pickup. We will be here on
Monday afternoon. Edward + I watched Kim Conf on T.V. Pres.
Hinckley spoke and Re-dedicated the tabernacle. Nate + friend
Jason had tickets to attend. They are staying at the Kimball
tonight. We had a short walk. Read in bed T.V.

Sunday April 1, 07 Overcast 2 m. Partly cloudy 6 m. Nice
We watched conference on T.V. Pres. Hinckley is still healthy
enough to speak and conduct. He is so humble and sincere.
We enjoyed the Conference sessions. Evelyn came and ate lunch
with us before going to the fair grounds. She called Blake won race.
Bruce called. They are fine. Bro. Tiffany and baby are in Mt.
Ogden visiting her brother and family. Brenda had gone to a
family who is in financial difficulties and took them dinner.
We watched the afternoon session of conference. Dave, Connie
and 3 kids visited us about an hour. Surprise and enjoyed
their visit. She had to get home to do transcribing a few hours.
I took a short walk. Edward using the vacuum machine.
Dark clouds tonight may rain. Jazz won the game.

51°/48°

Monday April 2, 07 Overcast No rain. We moved clothes
table leaves, vacuum + rug cleaner out of laundry room took Rent
Block to office. Edward at dirt table. I put a deep frost and veg in
over to bake. Mrs Dave Briggs came at 1:30. Jim Sandy came
and helped him move the washer and dryer in family room. He
cut the warped flooring out in laundry room back door entrance.
Evelyn called from Mckay-Dee Hospital. She + Clay have race as he
is out of school on Spring break. Clay was in the car trying to open a
package with a pocket knife and nicked his hand deep and knicked
an artery. He was getting it stitched. She has blood on the seats
and car. I thought it was brace that was cut. I talked to Clay.
Evelyn had called when I was outside. Dave Briggs has cut and

60°/43°

measured many times to cut the old warped flooring out new flooring in.

Dave Briggs worked until about 5:15. 9 hours.
We cleaned up the sawdust. But need to vaccuum the
corner. Ate at rest. Left leg. Supper. Edward watched T.V.
wrestling. I read.

5/31 April 3, 07 Tuesday. Cooler A.m. Clear sky. Nice.
Evelyn called. Told her we were going to Bowie to look at
floor tile. She met us there at 10:30. We bought white tile
and trim board. We went to Boyles and bought a Amana
washer. She was going to the D.C. and took 3 bags of
mine. She needed to get home to watch Grace while Clay
slept as he worked at night. We stopped at C.V. and
S.S. Chicken. Came home and ate lunch. I vaccumed
the sawdust and wiped the cupboards off and cleaned the
heat vent and wiped the floor before we left this A.m.
In afternoon Dave Briggs came to check floor. We come
back and put fillers in the cracks and some low spots.
Harrell Bruton came by and dug the little ditch back
up and I had him check the insulation under the house.
He is going to repair it to keep the cold air out.
Nathan Rawlins came by and chatted awhile. Bruce called.
His back + leg are greatly improved. He wanted to know how
we are and about the floor repair.

April 4, 07 Wednesday. Nice weather. After shower + breakfast
I returned the tile to Lowes to exchange for a different color.
White tan - marble effect. Dave Briggs was waiting for me when I
got home. He put an adhesive under some tiles. He worked for
3½ hrs. He took the guarter round to put paint on them.
Will put them down tomorrow or Friday. Still have the rug to tack
down and a shelf to replace. I swept the walks and down,
cleaned the blind and fixtures in big bathroom. Cleaned window
behind the driveway twice. Sawdust! Talked to Evelyn. She was
going with Marlene to Layton. She was taking Grace while Clay
sleeps home to sleep. He works all night pushing snow. Edward at
art table today. Bud and Mary called about 8:30 p.m.
They got home to Hoquiam, Wash. about 5-6 o'clock yesterday
late afternoon and glad to be home. Long trip. 3 days for road

All well at their place. Jim had a new high rise toilet put
in their bathroom upstairs. He said they plan to go going to
Arizona next winter and sell their place there. Oh more trips
they have done it 17 yrs. He asked about the flowers if I needed
any money. I thanked him and said we try to save for such
an emergency. Edward listening to Jazz game on radio. Jazz lost.

4/6/91 April 5, 07 Thursday. Nice day. Sunshine. After breakfast
I worked in flower garden awhile. Removed mended leaves
and stalks + raked the area. Mr. Briggs came and put the
quarter around on the floor base. He and Edward put the drapes in
place. We paid him $80.00 - ($10.00 an hour.) I wiped the walls
in little bedroom. Washed the curtains. Had to clean the window
and dust. I swiped the walls + cleaned toilet + sink in small
bathroom. Got the floor cleaned + also the floor in back door entrance.
I was tired enough I went to bed for an hour at 5:30. Edward
and I moved some art supplies onto his art studio. He wants
to start painting in it. We have to get bigger supply to him.
talked to Evelyn. Marlene got the 6 blog pictures yesterday.
They spent a long day to do it. 6 hrs to drive. Clay was
taking Marlene home and Grace golfing this afternoon. We
rounded the gas bill (House) $117.00. Last week pipe broke (Wow!)
leaking hot water and water heater trying to keep water hot.
$258.32 the floor cost. I was tired I went to bed at 5:30. Got up
at 6:30 and ate a piece of toast and back to bed. Edward and
Bruce called. All well there.

69°/42° April 6, 07 Saturday. Warm weather - nice. After breakfast
I painted the quarter round. Touched up the kitchen walls
and trim around cupboard and bottom of window frames.
Edward touched up on utility cupboard. He also touched up the
two towels with a paint. Took the rug out and put blue in on a
flower. Evelyn came after lunch. Clay and Grace + Dallen at the
flower. Evelyn came after lunch. Clay and Grace + Dallen at the
store. She took me to the store for groceries as my battery was
dead. Jim + Edward went to 12th + Dale to National Battery.
as with on light above the door was on and the battery dead.
They quick charged it. Our old battery charger didn't work.
I called Phil Rasmussen and he didn't have a charger. He gave all

the old flooring in neighbor garbage can and it was hauled away. Evelyn called. They took Grace to emergency Bridgeton. He is watching him this weekend. I told Evelyn I'd bake the cake mix + strawberries while babysitting. I put the cake in the rack in laundry room and it fell down. I put the crate on the rack in laundry room and it fell down. Edward tried to fix it but can't stand up long enough to do it. Bruce called and he might come down tomorrow + see if he can get the screws in a different place. Jazz lost.

April 7, 07 Saturday Lovely warm sunny day. Edward went to Cabelas to buy something to fix wall to hang bike. Bruce came and put stitches and screws + then drive to secure the clothes rack to wall for our coats and jackets. He used tape and tacks and secured the rug down under closet door. I swept the dust off the shelves and rearranged items. Bruce took nails off the walls + put putty in holes. He got the lawn mower running and cut the lawn. He left his keys in his truck. Windows up. We tried a wire hanger + no help. He called Brenda to be prepared to bring his keys. She was mad. He called Ashburn Co. Sheriff office and they sent a patrolman. He had the tools but took a long time to reach the lock as a metal bar was by lock. At last he got the lock released. What a relief. He called Brenda to tell her all ok. We went to Sizzler to eat lunch. Good. Our Easter treat. I washed a batch of towels in new washer. Quieter than my old washer. Glad to have that room back to order again. I made a white cake + clean the strawberries to take to Evelyn's tomorrow. Edward outside in studio.

69°/45° Bruce cut grass

April 8, 07 Sunday Easter Day Rain showers in the night. Refreshing. Lawns look better. It is Easter day. After getting ready for church I put the meat in oven to roast. Bruce called. He is feeling miserable with allergies. Nose runny - red watery eyes. He went to at 10 A.M. meeting. Brenda at conference. I put roast in oven to bake while I went to Easter meeting. I left a few minutes early. The roast over baked. We put food in car and got to Evelyn's at 1 o'clock. We had a lovely dinner. Sliced meats (beef + ham) sweet potatoes + "funeral potatoes" homemade rolls - chocolate cake and strawberry shortcake. Sealed eggs done. All of the family was there plus Kathleen and Ray. We visited awhile until Mental man's taken had to do chores. We talked to Bruce as he called Evelyn. We got home at 4 o'clock. Not much traffic. I cleaned up the cooking utensils. Sunshine but cool. David, Adrianna and kids came. Edward + I moved most of food from refrigerator and David moved it out. It doesn't have rollers on it. The piece of rug under frig was black with dust and dirt as was the back of frig, the wall. I cleaned the wall, floor and rug as frig sits. A dusty mess. I gave David my B.B. gun and box of pellets. I had it for years. The kids ate yogurt before they left. Glad to have help. Edward and I watched nature show on t.v.

Fertilized lawn

April 8, 07 Monday Cool Sunshine in A.M. Cloudy P.M. I fertilized the lawns. I scrubbed around frig floor, sides + bottom and top. Put back counter top. Cleaned the rug pad. Later got two batches of clothes washed. Exercised some furniture dust throughout the house. Bruce called on their way to Seattle. He was feeling better. Evelyn called their car needs an unusual joint. Take it to garage on Wednesday. Bruce was off work today. Debbie was out. Called Vietnam. Can you send a medical board to more oxygen tanks and beds. Canada - an extra Conservator not paid by medicare - couldn't get one. Edward took the portable out in studio awhile this afternoon. I called Darrell Knutson and Kaye answered as he was doing work in the back. I asked her to tell him to turn our outside water on and check the water pipes as he can. Bruce called about 5:30 P.M. as they were home from L.L.L. They enjoyed the movie. As way home they went to R.C. Willey Syracuse store and bought a clothes dryer to be delivered Thursday. I rested in bed for an hour or so. Got up at 7:15 and had crackers and tomato juice. Edward watching T.V. It is raining this evening. Put on fertilized lawn.

RAIN EVENING

61°/39°

April 9, 07 Tuesday Partly cloudy Cool temp. Good for lawns. Edward up early. After breakfast he took his dentures to the

49°/32°

Edward

Knight for re-lining. I cleaned under burners of stove and put aluminum foil down. Cleaned stove top a bit. Put aluminum foil down in oven bedroom. I filled nail holes. We took drapery down in our bedroom. Evelyn called from work. We discussed the ceiling and walls. Evelyn called from work. We discussed the ceiling and walls. She just had a menagram. She was going to lunch with a friend. She just had a menagram. She was going to lunch with a friend. I had R.S. visiting teacher. Jessie Healey and I had a telephone visit. She is sh. Edward went to the dentist about his tooth. He went to the dentist about his tooth. Early cold with icy flurries turned heat up. I went to bed early. Bruce and Evelyn called later to ask how we are. Bruce and Evelyn called later to ask how we are.

49°
4/26.

April 11, 67 Wednesday Sunshine cold morning. I made April 11, 67 Wednesday Sunshine cold morning. I made Heat on. Edward up early. After shower & breakfast I took Heat on. Edward up early. After shower & breakfast I took down curtains down in family room and washed them. I hung down curtains down in family room and washed them. I hung a lace valance up in their place after washing the a lace valance up in their place after washing the wall-window and blind. painted a few areas that needed wall-window and blind. painted a few areas that needed a touch up. Jessie Healey called and said Ruth Stokes want a touch up. Jessie Healey called and said Ruth Stokes want to the Property meeting. They want people to get a loan and to the Property meeting. They want people to get a loan and pay for the property + etc. Complicated deal. Be in debt pay for the property + etc. Complicated deal. Be in debt the people in the a deal we don't get out of it cept to the people in the a deal we don't get out of it cept to pay rent + someone to tell us what to do. Edward at art tables pay rent + someone to tell us what to do. Edward at art tables Called Colleen Brall and chatted awhile. She got her Called Colleen Brall and chatted awhile. She got her new bathroom Friday. It is her 80th birthday on April 21. new bathroom Friday. It is her 80th birthday on April 21. Her daughter Pam, granddaughter + bf Brandon is coming to Her daughter Pam, granddaughter + bf Brandon is coming to visit her then. Later we plan on going out to lunch. visit her then. Later we plan on going out to lunch. We watched some T.V. + read. Bed at 11:00. We watched some T.V. + read. Bed at 11:00.

Ski Lessons 5/33.

April 12, 67 Thursday No storm here. Slept until 5 o'clock April 12, 67 Thursday No storm here. Slept until 5 o'clock A.M. After breakfast Edward + I used his acrylic paint A.M. After breakfast Edward + I used his acrylic paint to cover up the plaster or nail holes. Dry here ok. I cleaned to cover up the plaster or nail holes. Dry here ok. I cleaned the vents with Edwards help took a valance down to hang the vents with Edwards help took a valance down to hang outside to air out. We put new bedspread on bed. It is outside to air out. We put new bedspread on bed. It is it is okay and white looking. Can't use it. I called Evelyn it is okay and white looking. Can't use it. I called Evelyn and she will take me to Layton mall to Penneys and and she will take me to Layton mall to Penneys and and return it. She was leaving to go to Wardenie for the day. return it. She was leaving to go to Wardenie for the day. They were going to Park City. She has her car running. They were going to Park City. She has her car running. The car is at the garage since she came from Wardenie. The car is at the garage since she came from Wardenie. She called her dad as did Bruce. Bruce said the dryer She called her dad as did Bruce. Bruce said the dryer was delivered. He was cutting the lawn. Nate on a date.

Evelyn said Colleen was sick. He went to the doctor. He also has Evelyn said Colleen was sick. He went to the doctor. He also has convulsions of Spasms (Cardiac). Diana has it too. She can't come tomorrow. convulsions of Spasms (Cardiac). Diana has it too. She can't come tomorrow. He said. I had blood test at Ms. Lawrence for thyroid. Not to have an He said. I had blood test at Ms. Lawrence for thyroid. Not to have an ultra sound at mc Kay-Dee for a kidney. Have not heard. ultra sound at mc Kay-Dee for a kidney. Have not heard. Put gas in car ($2.71) for ½ tank. Dorey stopped at Dangerfield. Put gas in car ($2.71) for ½ tank. Dorey stopped at Dangerfield. It was 6 o'clock when I got home. Jessie Healey called and said It was 6 o'clock when I got home. Jessie Healey called and said it was our neighbor (Jim) who dug the flowers up at the empty it was our neighbor (Jim) who dug the flowers up at the empty lot back of him. Sure enough he had them planted in front of lot back of him. Sure enough he had them planted in front of his house and in planter boxes. Surprise. his house and in planter boxes. Surprise.

April 13, 67 Friday Sunshine. Chilly breeze blowing. After April 13, 67 Friday Sunshine. Chilly breeze blowing. After breakfast I finished cleaning our bedroom. Still have the breakfast I finished cleaning our bedroom. Still have the drapes to wash and hang. I also put a book up in bathroom drapes to wash and hang. I also put a book up in bathroom Valerie called me. She had her stakes up done on Wednesday. Valerie called me. She had her stakes up done on Wednesday. It is being weld. Still getting bugs in it. She said Kathryn It is being weld. Still getting bugs in it. She said Kathryn Hafen last day of work in Twin Falls today. She may have the Hafen last day of work in Twin Falls today. She may have the house rented. They want to take their plants in Syracuse and house rented. They want to take their plants in Syracuse and get a big house. Their daughter Terri (in Colorado) is B.K. and get a big house. Their daughter Terri (in Colorado) is B.K. and expecting in August. Brother in Texas is B.K. expecting in Sept. expecting in August. Brother in Texas is B.K. expecting in Sept. Taylor + family moving to Seattle, Wash to attend Lawyer school. Taylor + family moving to Seattle, Wash to attend Lawyer school. Rix Tates are going to help find them a place to live. Rix Tates are going to help find them a place to live. Rachel Petersen Temple Endowment last of April. Leaves for mission Rachel Petersen Temple Endowment last of April. Leaves for mission home last part of May. Lot of activity in their family. home last part of May. Lot of activity in their family. I called Evelyn + she + Clay are upset. Nicolas got his I called Evelyn + she + Clay are upset. Nicolas got his insurance papers and deadline is past can't get it until insurance papers and deadline is past can't get it until Nov. Not the hospital bill (cut hand) and tooth problem Nov. Not the hospital bill (cut hand) and tooth problem has got to be fixed. I told her to go to hospital and talk has got to be fixed. I told her to go to hospital and talk to Insurance or someone there to explain situation. to Insurance or someone there to explain situation. Ty (Clay) may go to work for Cerro. $3.62 an hour instead Ty (Clay) may go to work for Cerro. $3.62 an hour instead of $2.10 at Inbev Basin. The car is still in garage. They of $2.10 at Inbev Basin. The car is still in garage. They are having a lot of challenges. She called late afternoon and are having a lot of challenges. She called late afternoon and the car is repaired. Installed tires (4 pairs). She plans on using the car is repaired. Installed tires (4 pairs). She plans on using the car tomorrow. Bruce called. He has to work tomorrow. He was the car tomorrow. Bruce called. He has to work tomorrow. He was going to finish moving his lawn. All is there. Jessie Healy came going to finish moving his lawn. All is there. Jessie Healy came to visit an hour. Enjoyed her visit. Dr. Lawrence office just called to visit an hour. Enjoyed her visit. Dr. Lawrence office just called I stay on same dosage of thyroid medicine. Kidney function still I stay on same dosage of thyroid medicine. Kidney function still abnormal.

Ben Lane 25 yr. old today

64/31° April 14, 67 Saturday Warmer weather Nice Cloudy in late afternoon After breakfast we went to methodist Church on 26th & Jefferson met Valerie there for the Rummage sale. 55¢ big full Edward bought work pant, clothes + a straw rug We stopped at C.V.S. got Evelyn + Ben dress + a throw rug. Stopped for a few grocery items. Walgreens for Edwards medicine. Ate early lunch Evelyn came and took me to J.C. Penneys at Baybe mall. Returned the bedspread and traded a different one - will have to pick it up when it comes to the store. Heavy traffic going - we stopped at Sears and bought an small blue pillow for Ruggles + Edwards house. She visited awhile and went to Bess + Jess. I gave her $2.00 for gas plus extra storage bags. Edward at the table. Bruce called and we all talked to him after he got off work. Called and wished Ben a happy 25th birthday. I went to bed early and read. It is Ben's 25th birthday. Edward watched sports on T.V.

68/47° April 15, 67 Sunday The weather is nice Sunshine. We went to Sacrament meeting We took Jessie Dailey with us. Jeff Chadwick was the speaker. He is a Professor of Ancient History at B.Y.U. He talked about the Atonement + Resurrection of Jesus Christ. He was interesting. The Choir sang a beautiful song. They sang Greatly well. We got home about 1:30. I finished preparing dinner. Jack + Valerie Adler had dinner with us. I shaved Chicken - Potato casserole - green salad, Jello fruit salad, rolls and brownies. We visited awhile and they left for home about 5:30. Valerie driving her Honda Nice looking car. She said Carol is hyperactive and has to take Dilantin pills. She has fainted several times but nothing or anything serious went to a doctor. Don't know but they weren't concerned. We read and watched some T.V. Bruce called. His neighbor Stan Nielson fell and Bruce + someone else helped him up and clean up the blood where he fell + got cut. His son came to stay and help from S.L. Monday and cool.

April 16, 67 Monday No storm Sunshine

Evelyn + Bruce stopped by to visit in the morning last night. They had been to mortuary to viewing of Lynette Stevens father. Evelyn gave her R.S. lesson yesterday. She has the dress and got Saturday. She looked pretty.

68/42° After breakfast this morning I got 3 batches of laundry done. Edward and I cleaned fronts of the kitchen cupboard. I wiped the ceiling and walls of hallway, family room and kitchen. Edward touched up dark spots on wall with paint. They were pitted nail holes. He sanded them + put paint on. Looks nice. We put the blue area rug in the kitchen. The other one needs cleaning. The area rug in family room needs cleaning also. Darrell Knutsen turned the outside water on. He checked the pipes for leaks and we tried the sprinkler system. It was ok. Bruce called and talked to both of us. He just got off work. Brenda and Nate at grove gates. Edward watch T.V. Wrestling and Jazz game. (Chicago won) We went to bed at 9:50.

69/44° April 17, 67 Monday Low clouds Nice. Visit Evelyn called + was happy as Bruce showed. After breakfast I made my bed + dressed. Washed dishes. Made some paint. Evelyn called. Mr. Bruce coming to Ogden to see about an insurance. He said Marlene is little sick. Ill and burned, +cyst Lip + face. She is having to take Dilantin. Brent Collins Brother-in-law Valerie called to say Marva, Indiana and Brent wanted to come at our place to visit and have Evelyn come. I told her I had a Permanente appointment and a lesson to give at R.S. at 4:00 p.m. Evelyn had an app. in Ogden. Tried to make it tomorrow I had a Perm at Becky Wright 3:30 p.m. Stayed at Walmart for a few items. Came home. Changed into a dress and went to R.S. Meeting. I gave a Retrac lesson on holding a testimony + Regions. Had part of a talk by Esther at B.Y.U.-Idaho It went alright so some people told me. Bette Orgill called. We had a long chat. She has to help Adrian a lot. Mean man, But has to. Help him to bathroom etc. He has Cancer. She has to be careful as she has had a stroke + has Cancer. She has to be careful as she has had a broken hip and leg. She had Mr. to dinner with the Jensen's. Broken hip and leg. She had Mr. to dinner with the Jensen's. Hard to move Adrian around. She asked if Evelyn and I would go to the temple with her. I said yes. Bill and Mary said they would go to the temple with her. I said yes. Bill and Mary said they would go to the temple with her.

SNOW

04°
32°

April 18, 07 Wednesday Warm night Rain turned to snow today Called Valdie and she went with Eudora, mama and I rode to Morgan and Coalville to visit cemetery and where Lewis lived. We spent the day together and took a good tour. We two girls were to leave for Montana the 4th. I talked to Evelyn and she and Bruce got his release please started Part A for now like to read about the S.S. She can draw S.S. which is 62. They will be able to draw enough to get along ok. I went to Sinclair but enough to pick medicine by 4 days and I had to order more. I went to Stag and Dog + Utopia. the Rain turned to snow before I got home Rode are wet, grass is white. Edward said he is sick. We ate a big lunch. Snow stopped early afternoon. I washed the chest drawers (bedroom). Edward at art table Bruce called to ask how we were feeling. He was baby sitting myles while Brenda was R.S. teaching Tiffany was helping Ben with school paper. I called Jessie Healey to ask how she was doing. Bud and Mary called. It was a year ago today when mary had cardiac Arrest and went to Mount Olive Hospital. She sounded good. She was a care to walk. Bud has bladder infection + started medication. He has been doing yard work around their house. They are ok. He was wondering how we are doing. Lelan Knight called to ask how we are doing. She had plans to visit us today but the storm made her turn me to drive in. She has been at the temple for 18 yrs. and also has helped 59 missionaries. She said Lyle Woolsey brought her rent money for the ranch he is running for her. He is fine. Staying busy. Edward watched Jazz game.

April 19 07 Thursday Sun shine Cool After general Housework I cut the 4" heading on bedroom chest drapes. I measured and pin the bed pocket. Prepared dinner after we ate I went to Drugstore for rest of my thyroid medicine. I went to Walmart for a curtain, curtain rod thread and spray paint. Edward at art table Evelyn called they have 6" snow and light snow falling. Heavy snow fell during the night. Bruce called after work. They are taking Ben Ort to vet at Oppermill for his 2nd birthday.

Bruce received a $794 or royalty check from Rockville. He also got a call from USDA (ag. dept) in Maryland (Hq.). He is eligible for a Secretary Interview probably at the Utah State univ. bldg.

April 20, 07 Friday Overcast. We went to Ogden Edward had a lot appointments. Weight 216 Dr. Zega ordered a bone density test and some medication for Edward tremors. We stopped at V.A. Clinic and he can get medicine from them. I drank about 3 glasses of water and had ultrasound at Mckay-Dee Hospital. Dr. Larsen office had called late afternoon and the test showed my kidneys are ok. a relief. Edward broke one his walker was broken. We went to Canyon Lane Medical. The two young men workers found parts and they ingeniously got the parts installed and now the brake works. Cost $15 or. We stopped at Michaels and he brought a small tube of paint. We got home at 9:30 clock. I finished drying the celotex I got washed this morning. Folded + put away. Evelyn called back about an hour later. She is concerned about Bruce. She told him to get to bed early and needs to think about buying cattle and making them a living instead of working the farm 3-4 hours after work that makes them no money. He has a heart problem + legs problem. She said Clay helps him on the farm = HORSES + then feed = Hay - field work.

April 21, 07 Saturday Colleen B. had 80th birthday a friend

58°
35°

Clouds rain showers + sunshine After breakfast + house work I went to Smiths Walmart + Morgan and Farmers for paint, house supplies + groceries. Skyline Gas $2 a gallon. Dales lift a paper at Becky Knights. I prepared lunch. Received an invitation to a Baby shower for Madelyns daughter Brooke next Tuesday at Carols. Evelyn, Grace and Cassidy stopped in for awhile. She went to get Cassidy to stay overnight with Gracie to have someone to play with. They were having fun being together. Edward at art table awhile I went to bed early as I felt nauseous. Edward watched Jazz loose basketball game.

54°
41

April 22, 07 Sunday Overcast Few rain drops. We went to Sacrament meeting. Former Stake Pres. + missionary + Relief Society Pres. + Bishop on the Bord was the taggart speaker. Repentance + Forgiveness + Relief Society Message. Lessons message. Edward came home I stayed to S.S. and R.S. meetings. Lessons on being a good neighbor to all and Service given and received. After lunch we called Pearl Stanger to see if they were home as we wanted to visit them. She said before

hour teaching and when he came home she would call. She did both a hour or so later and I told her we would come another time. It was to late. We watched "Deadmguist" a another time. It was to late. We watched "Deadmguist" a real Evelyn let us leave. Bruce called to ask how we are. They had been to meetings most of the day. It is raining tonight. Edward in bed a bit early. I finished watching a T.V. program after he was in bed.

+ Lawn mower 58° 41°

April 23, 07 monday mostly sunny. After breakfast and housework I made the red pockets for the bedroom curtains. Evelyn called. She was working on Geology books & studies up pictures of the birthday pictures of my 65th birthday party at the nursing. She said Edward + family got home safe yesterday. Evelyn + Bruce took Cassady and Trace home last night. She said they had fun together. Marion missed her brother and called him several times. Edward set the artable. Edward and I hung the the bedroom curtains after I pressed it. Later I re-transplanted a flower and picked up another bucketful of lava rock. Darrell Knutson mowed our grass today. Edward watched TV wrestling - part of 3 3/3 game. They lost. I had upset stomache. Ate bowl of Chile to spicy. Slept restless.

53° 37°

April 24, 07 tuesday Beautiful weather. Edward said his arms were numb. Later on felt better. He is at art table. After a light breakfast Edward helped me take the kitchen blind down. I scrubbed it in the tub + washed the curtains. They were greasy dirty. Window by the stove which is grease. Evelyn called. She starts Lasinde today to have colonoscopy tomorrow. She said Adriana and Pete visited her yesterday and Dexter put her kitchen table leaves down as he said that is the grandma Clara has her table" Pete is observant. Clara + Della Christensen came home teaching. They are going to their cabin in Island Park next month for a 6 month stay. They said next Sunday we are to have a new R.S. President. Our Bro. Jones Allen and husband Jay bought a new truck and trailer house and leaving for Island Park to be camp hosts in a trailer court. All have retired now. Jane is a dedicated R.S. Pres. She will be

missed. Bruce called. He was going to meet the lawn chap had a friend of Denise Davies (Deceased) from Washington + his wife for B.B. supper. They met their three mo. Denise. Tyler son is graduation from B.Y.U. this week.

58° 41°

April 25, 07 Wednesday Clear warm day. Nice. Evelyn called. She was ill all from taking the bottle of Lapatinie. She threw up + headache and Chills. Bruce had to get another bottle for her. She said she felt better this morning. Bruce was taking her to the hospital for the Colonoscopy before noon. Put a few strips of tape around the doors. Found the Burnt Willow Lumber first. We went to Home Depot and bought me Winter Boxwood and three other perennials. Then shopped at Wangsgards. Came home ate lunch and rested. We planted Boxwood bush in front. We had to chop roots + dig lava rock out. Between the two of us we got it in. Evelyn called about 5 o'clock. She was feeling better. Ate pie. She slept after getting home about 3 o'clock. I felt relieved that she is ok. Bruce called. He was going to give a talk at the Writers Group. Brenda at Edward quilting. Ben came and cleaned their windows and they did his. He is cleaning some houses in the sub-division. (E.R.S.) the owner of Westwood Village sent the residence a letter stating they wasn't selling the Bank. Any questions talk to Kathy Ogden (the manager).

52° 41°

April 26, 07 Thursday Lovely spring day. After breakfast I went to Five Points to Wangsgards and returned 1 gallon of Crimson Bright different Crimson (cost more) and 3 Primrose + 1 pack of Petunias. Planted them. Dave Briggs came and checked under house to see what material he needed to use. Will do it next Thursday. Scalded Evelyn. She is feeling good and going to work tomorrow. Received a call from Mona Hall. She called Lorna Christensen for lunch. I put water on lawn tonight. Lorna Christensen for lunch. I put water on lawn tonight. Bruce called after coming home from the temple. He has to come over tomorrow off work and will come and paint the wood on front porch. Connie called. She graduates with Associate Degree

from ... later May 4th or May 22 Dr and Bruce have
town dealings at Bountiful temple. Bruce will take
me with him.

April 27 07 Friday Lovely, warm Spring day.
Edward up early & he read. After breakfast I
washed white clothes. Hot light house work done.
We went to Ogden Dry Goods and Edward had a Bone
Dr visited Utah. While waiting an older gentleman and
daughter visiting me and Bruce talked. He said he was
from Willard. I asked if he knew Rodman Bingham. He
said yes. Her daughter Jill married my son Cliff Lever.
I suspected such. He told me the name. His daughter
told me Cliff was on Dr Olsen's 2 a day. She & Jill went
on training for a week and they had the equipment to take
care of him at home. He has had stroke & etc. Jill is retired
from School teaching. Tonya & husband sold their home and
moved into a new home in Berry a week ago. I asked him to
tell them "Hello" for me. Both to hear about the family.
Bruce was here when we got home. We went to Arbys for a
quick sandwich. Came home and Bruce painted the out-
side wood & me the inside wood of front porch. We used
the ladder & can do the painting on the inside bottom
of porch. We cleaned up the brushes & changed clothes &
went to Sunshine to take a storm door. Edward was
going but couldn't get comfortable in Bruce's little truck.
He stayed himself at home. Chelsea toasted on the French Horn.
They had to push in the swing & lawn the football. We had a
nice visit. Both home at 6:0 Clock. We talked to Evelyn on the
phone. Marlene & Evelyn went to Dr Ogden to look for material.
Edward watching T.V. (Wrestling). Bruce got home & We called.

Painted front porch. 63°/30°

79°/45° Rain/Mixed

April 28 07 Saturday Ate breakfast & housework. Washed a
load dark clothes & white two throw rugs. Cleaned bottom
hall bath & touched up with paint & did. Prepared lunch and ate.
Evelyn called. Dallas was going to look at Boar wheeler to buy.
Marlene & Blake were going to Dr house. She asked us to come
and visit Surgeon. Dolphin Knight called. He was going to stop

by to visit. I still had some painting but done by. He said he
would another time. Darrell Knutson mowed the lawn. I watered
the new plants this morning. Scraped paint on scratches of
storm door (back). Evelyn came late afternoon. She and I went
to Petes and got Dr Dyers medicine (Theonra). Stopped at Cedars
Store for cards and flowers. Came home and visited. Ate a
chicken sandwich. She and Bruce went to a Benefit Dinner for their
neighbor who needs a Bone marrow (Bone Cancer). She left here at
6:30 Bruce called. They had dinner (Hard Rock) then A.M. He
has been doing his job work. I watched T.V. an hour. Was in
bed at 8:15. Tired. Dozed in bed at 11:30 to 3:35 a.m.

84°/54° April 29 07 Sunday Clear Awesome Weight at very warm.
I attended all Block meetings. During Sacrament meeting
Grace Allen, DS Grandson Corey, Valerie Wright Released RS. Sustained Greg
& Cathy Carding, DS, Linda Adams, & Beaver Cramer, Instructor new RS
Presidency. Jennifer & Pam Burgess & Daughter were sustained counselors
in our Sacrament meeting. A very spiritual meeting. After dinner Edward
and I visited Bates and Dennis Dyer. Lee on hour. Dennis
doesn't take much. His son are useless Bob has to help
him to do personal hygiene jobs and getting to bed & out of
bed and dressing. He is packed then. They want us to take
them to movie to Barrys Chicken Sun. We will try. They were
going to Odgen and we left. Stopped to see Lee & Carol
Rodgers. Edward went with Lee to check on his cabin
down on the canal bank. Their three sons came. They
were going to see Doris 1st grandson born yesterday.
We came home and had a snack. I took a short nap.
It is a warm night. Opened windows & put water
on some areas of lawn. 24° above normal. Warm night.
I watered the lawn - opened windows to cool house. Edward
in bed early.

80°/53° April 30 07 Monday Nice weather.
After breakfast I painted white trim on low door
in back entrance. Back door, furnace door, water heater door
and entrance door to kitchen. Brian down in home. A summer
project. Edward retired in studio awhile. He hasn't got

much energy anymore. Weakness. I visited Jessie Mabey awhile and took her a large piece of cake. I put the water hose outside and connected it up and watered the flowers. Evelyn came about 3-O'clock and we took Jen + Marian to Sa. Lk. to a doctor about Rectus Leg Syndrome. She may qualify for Experimental program. Cost $50 or out of the program. She stopped at J.C. Penney's in Layton and got my bedspread. Looks like it will match. She was tired and slept in a hammock. We ate an apple before she left. She also bought a Baby doll for Brooke Petersen. Browning - 5 cents. shirt like outfits - shades of lavender. I gave her $15.00 for my share of gift + gas for car. Edward watched Jazz beat Lakers 4 points. I read. Then went to Marlene's after church yesterday. Mark baked White with a part to put on a bib, pureed peaches + ate supper there. Not a hot today. Bruce called to ask how we are. Then we listened Edward watched Jazz lose the game.

May 1, 07 Tuesday. Weather is quite warm. After breakfast I put Painters tape on door frames + began to use paint roller and roller to apply the Latex paint on used paint roller and roller to apply the Latex paint on the front door. When I got done I filled the paint tray with hot water + washed the paint roller + brush. Very dirty water. Afternoon I showered and rested. Edward is studying awhile. Evelyn called. She said Marlene may have the two tall pine trees removed and that south room will be added on as an extension to the kitchen. The north wall is mostly old windows. Now she can finalize a plan. Detective Chile + Shelly Rasmussen + Walt Nielson were there. We listen to Deer Lake and attended church in St. Charles. We enjoyed our visit. I told him my mother was born in St. Charles and her name was Eufemia. We pronounced the name.

May 2, 07 Wednesday. Another warm day. After breakfast Edward tried to sand the furnace door and succeeded allowing. We took it off the hinges and he sanded it down to be able to shut it. The paint had to come off. I got Bob Bishop to help us. He brought the door in and hung it for us. I sure hadn't got much strength and dizzy when he broke up. But is a good helpful neighbor. I put painters tape on the two doors in hall and put the primer on them. Cleaned up the sawdust in house and outside. Edward got sick and threw up. He said he took two aline and not much water. He sweat and had 3 blankets on him as he chilled. When he started to feel better I went to Walmart to C.V. Bought breakfast cereal there. Bought my 3 seams at Ritz. Bought groceries at Wangsgards. I tried to hurry. Topped gas at Kent. Edward was OK when I got home. I washed the throws and hung them outside to dry. Evelyn called. She and Madelyn went to Carol Lamont to Brooke Petersons baby shower. Big family affair. She got lots of baby clothes. Pat + Tara was there. Evelyn getting clothes ready to go to St. Rose tomorrow. Bruce called to chat and asked how we are. He said he wished he was closer to be able to help us. He was ready to mow the lawn. I put a handful of fertilizer on and I now know that I had missed. Suppose to rain early A.M. tomorrow.

May 3, 07 Thursday. Rain at times windy. Cooler. Evelyn and Bruce left A.M. for St. Rose. She called on the way to Provo. Dave Briggs repaired the insulation and covered the pipes under trailer. He took the old vapor barrier and put contact paper down. Cost $30.00 for supplies and labor. I put finishing touches on contact paper and baseboards + put insulation around the pipes. Swept up the mess outside on carports. Made $69.55 Check. Edward put picture frames + glass under couch steps. He forgot to - When I arrived home Edward was sick. He had been injured. Edward white like a spoiled kid when I told him I was going in 2 weeks. He said he'd die tomorrow if I do. He threw the door I called Janet officially + told her. She thanked me for telling her. Bruce called to ask how we are. They are OK. Storming in Cache Valley. Edward watched Jazz lose. Series = 3:3.

Bruce Update

79/60

May 4, 07 Friday Rainy day. Cold. Breezy. We enjoyed the rain.
After the light house work I painted the two hall doors.
51/38 In taking a break painting until next week. I made a
meat loaf and baked potatoes. We went to Lb. Zupa's office.
Edward has depressions. He has an upset stomach & can't
take the medicine. Stop taking the medicine for tremors,
aleve and aspirin. Use esomeprazole - One tablet a day.
(add reflux) Use coffee mate liquid instead of milk?
Jo Flowers in 2 weeks. Evelyn called from St George. Elegant
to temple. They brought Bruce new white temple pants robe &
apron. Old one gave to 9 yr old. They stayed with Paul Leslie & wife
last night. I went to bed early. Edward watched T.V. wrestling.
May 5, 07 Saturday Overcast cold day. N.W. breeze.
We went to Logan. Stopped at church rummage sale.
Edward got a heavy pencil sharpener. I got a lot of gift
49/37 bags. We bought E-Z-S drinks at Albertsons. Pleasure to
plant at Wangsgaard. Bruce called. Nate & Jason flew to
Florida this A.M. Steve Lamb took them to the airport.
It is raining in Cache Valley. We came home and ate
a big breakfast. I washed two loads of clothes &
mopped the floors. We put about 7¼ gal. of gas in car. $22.65.
3 Bagallons. Darrell Knutson mowed our lawn. Edward
said his legs are weak. He did use the exerciser. We received a
bill from Dr. Dan Knight. Re-line Edwards denture. Owe 204.00
plus the $60.00 we already paid. I went to bed early. Edward
watched Jazz win by 4 points. He was glad.
May 6, 07 Sunday The storm is over. Little cool but
sunshine and big afternoon it is getting warmer.
63/41 Last Sunday I attended all block meetings. Stake Pres.
Steve Ritchen spoke. New R.S. Pres. Kathy Carling conducted
and spoke in R.S. as well as Counselor Carol Stoddard and
Beverly Cramer. As we left the building Mr. Dastley was on
the ground His head was bleeding. Paramedics were
called. Evelyn called after 4 o'clock from home.
They had a nice time in St George but glad to be
home. She bought a new red dress for her birthday.

The kids gave them a new BBQ grill for birthday and Mothers
Day gift. I sent her a card and money. Traci was there
with Clay this weekend. I took a short walk and then
visited Julie Dealey awhile. She didn't feel to good. Dennis
Dimond boys had been to her place to turn her sprinkler
system on and prepared her A/C for summer. Tornadoes (Easter)
touched down three Ohio, Kansas and Mississippi town in Kansas
Greensburg and killed 10 people. Search is still going on in destroyed
buildings.

May 7, 07 Monday Evelyns 61st birthday. I tried to get
* 68/40 touch about 9:00 o'clock no answer. She called a bit later on the
cell phone on her way to Marlene's to watch the baby as
as Marlene had to go somewhere. Evelyn said Marlene could
afford a new kitchen (new appliances etc) and maybe a bedroom
downstairs. The new addition owned have to wait. Evelyn plans
on coming here tomorrow and we will take her to lunch. I got tape
on the tube doors in bedroom and scraped paint on the tongue & still
need to touch up some areas. a tedious job. Edward has had sore
throat and not feeling good. We went to Dr. Dan Knight (dentist) and
paid $181.00 for re-line denture. Mag now $24.00. I planted 4 geraniums
and 4 vincas in front. Mary Anderson visited us an hour. I weeded
the flower garden. The beets are up. Evelyn called. Jess is using
Evelyns car to go to Salt Lake. She will bring Evelyn and Darian home
to stay awhile. Bruce called. They may go bowling with Ben & Tiffany
for Family Home Evening. They heard from Nate. They went to Universal
Studios. Going to Disney World.

75/46 May 8, 07 Tuesday Beautiful spring day. Edward up early. He said
he didn't sleep much. He needed to walk and get some exercise and
fresh air. Evelyn and Darian came about 9:00 o'clock. They went with
me to get a hair cut at Becky Knights $7.00. We went to Drugstore
for my B/P pills to Wangsgaards. Grocery. We went to Home Depot
for a gallon of paint and rollers. Evelyn bought Marlene and
Darrell gift certificates for their birthdays. We came home and got
Edward and went to Golden Corral for lunch. Edward ate more
than he thought he would. We were going to Stephs but Jess was
on duty so went to one place. She came about 10 min after we

got home. Lyn ate her sandwich + Peppie. She is registered for College taking 5 classes. She said she had gotten Academic scholarship and got married instead. She was intelligent. She wants to be a school teacher. She was in Logan (3.87 GPA). Blake is in Nephi for 4 days working. Evelyn called late last night wanting Clay to drive truck. She is checking to see if they can clear him for insurance. Trey pay $18.00 an hour and he is putting 2 more in for 8/9 of us. I stalled to the Clubhouse to return book. The flowers are breaking thru ground and the lilacs are up in my little garden.

May 9, 07 Wednesday David Boles 32nd birthday. Weather is getting warmer. Edward had a bone ache last night. Slept a little. Slight sleep very well either. He did sit at the art table a little while. He isn't feeling very good. He has a cold. I got the primer on three doors with brush and roller. I don't enjoy cleaning the utensils after painting. Jim does our bedroom - bathroom doors. I didn't realize it was a big undertaking (12 doors). Evelyn called. Clay went to work for Marlene + White. Hope he done alright. Bruce called to ask how we are. He and Brenda helped Blake clean house last night. He said his neighbor Stan Nielsen is going into assisted living in Logan along with his wife. They have a lovely big home across the street from Bruce. Stacie Jaron Roseman is 8 yrs old tomorrow. Put water on two areas of lawn. Help weed the flower garden. We have the flowers. I called Jan and told her how cute she looked yesterday. New haircut and cute pantsuit. She thanked me. The kids are missing their dad. He is scheduled to come home Sunday. He is working in Nephi. Phyllis Roseman called me to go with her to the temple in the morning. Edward watched Jazz win game. I went to bed early.

May 10, 07 Thursday Lovely spring day. I went to temple with Phyllis Roseman at 9:00 o'clock. Prizard at lunch talked to Evelyn. The bus tour to S.L. is this coming Sunday. Clay at work at Pinnacle Ranch. Marlene can't insure him. She told him to make up his mind about living for them on ranch work $18.00 instead of $10.00 an hour.

☆ Marlene B. Judd 37th birthday

Jaron Roseman 8th birthday.

Edward a little better. Was here at art table. He went for a walk also. I painted three doors. Our bedroom + bath door. Next week I start on three more doors. Bruce called. He didn't get the office job for the ag. dept. A woman got it. He had preference. Brad was disappointed and I was too. Delma Noel visited us an hour or so this early evening. We enjoyed her visit. I sent her Christmas gift with her. Edward and I put the screen in the front storm door. It is hot in the house. Edward took the ape cover off the vent. I'll turn the sprinkler on tomorrow.

May 11, 07 Friday I have a sore throat and nasal drainage. Edward feeling good enough to be out in studio this a.m. We pulled edge off around doors. Need to touch up in areas. What a job, but the bathroom and bedroom is order. The new bedspread is made for pillow top mattress so it is to big. I need to press out the wrinkles of I keep it. I got three batches of laundry done. We changed bedding, had the comforter off for the sunshine. Evelyn called and we chatted awhile. Lee Stanger called to see if we would come to Redskin. I bought a tomato and cuke + eggplant at Mangapanis. I bought the hamburger buns and Wieners to take to Evelyn's a mixture day for family cookout. Late afternoon I started to feel a cold starting.

May 12-07 Saturday I had a sore throat and stuffy nose. Edward + I put my plants in ground. I started to feel miserable. Bruce came by. He went to Brenda's and Clint to look at my car. He said about 22 bolts. He ate lunch here. He put a tail light in and checked the core blocks. Evelyn called twice. Asked Blake + Jon to take the food to Evelyn. I have snuffles. Salt water in my nose + used spray also. Hot weather.

May 13, 07 Sunday Mothers Day. Bruce Evelyn + Brenda + Edward to bring something. Edward gave me $10.00 also. I was up many times during the night. My head ached + my back. Evelyn + Bruce called. He asked if I was feeling better. Bruce and Edward gave me a Preacher blessing yesterday early morning. It has helped. The weather is hot for May. Evelyn said Whitney bought Marlene a new Honda car. Jed her further. Blake + Jon picked up the food on their way to Logan. Edward

and I prepared a lunch to eat. Later I had a nap. Edward has been reading the B of M and watching some t.v. Jazz won basketball game. I rose in bed at 7 o'clock!

74°/47° May 14, 07 Monday Cooler sunshining day. Still feeling better than yesterday. Cottoning up pillow. Took sign reading the large Wasatch Academy and we remade bed. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. Bruce out farming and she was going to Family Dining Center. Dad called me last night to say "Happy Mothers Day". He said Mary has gout & had sleepy. Sounded lonely. He said Jim was sick with a bad cold & in bed. It has been cold + wet & foggy there. Ne is fine. Stays busy working at three places and takeland. We bought a Betty Sly tomato plant + Cabbage plant and Jerry's nursery + planted them. Late afternoon Sue went to visit Lee & Pearl Stringer and brought some white radishes home. Some are pithy + some good. Linda tried to & L from Phyllis Rasmussen. I called Carol Stoddard and she will pick Evelyn + I up to go to Clubhouse + Bar Depot in Ogden. I called Evelyn and she will come here in the morning as Jean is borrowing her car to go to & L again. Edward had a two hour nap this afternoon. We la watching t.v. wrestling.

May 15, 07 Tuesday We slept better up + showered + ate. Evelyn came about 9-o'clock. Jean borrowed her car to go to S & L Bleh is sick for 3 days again. (Cancer cutting). Evelyn + I went with 18 R.S. sisters from our ward to go to temple Square. We rode UTA bus $1.75 a piece the Beg. good for the ride. We saw the Joseph Smith Salon + Legacy. We enjoyed some of the beautiful grounds. Really enjoyed the Salon. Bruce said a ward member from Pepe Clark Mattson Mitchell was the actor who portrayed adult Joseph Smith. We ate lunch at the Lion House. We ate egg roll + salad + dessert. The bus was full + people standing on way home. Got home at 5 o'clock. Allah Jean + kids came to get Evelyn + all went home. We ate light supper. Bruce called. He isn't feeling so good. Same stuff we have. Cold. Runny nose. Coughing. Sounds terrible. Water tree, dry spots + some flowers. While I got in house Edward had fell in bed + tore the skin off the big square he had before. They bled + we got bandages all over his right arm. He says he doesn't know how he fell. Probably tangled in his oxygen line. Who knows. The fall stunned him. No bones broken. He went to bed at 11:45 watched Jazz win the game. We slept restless + coughing.

8°/20° May 16, 07 Wednesday Weather cool & on but warming up. We ate pancake breakfast + the trimmings. Jo + the men were leaving the high priest Group Leader Bro. Winters came to check having our rain gutters cleaned. We hooked the water hose up. He is going to dig and put a wider drain (down drain) in the end of the carport to help water from backing up. Suggested to be done this evening. 10 men are helping to help us ward members with different projects. We signed up for the help. Edward and I went to the C.R. to get our title to mobile home. We went to Motor Vehicle on 2nd Lincoln and had both our kids name put on it. The lady was very nice + helped us. She said "I know a Bruce Lamb who worked in Real Estate at the bank as she did + "a nice man" she said. I told her he also writes books + selling in bookstores. We returned title back in vault at 2:15. We grocery shopped at Walmart. Saw Chelsea + Rhett Rasmussen there. Edward drove the Glen east around stores. We got home at 12:45. Evelyn called early. Marlene was coming to mark Nissan Handbook for Clay to study for the test. Evelyn was upset with Clay for not letting her study + test done & he can work for Walt + double his earnings $10 to $20 an hour. She said he is stubborn like his dad. Edward and I tried to remove oil paint from a bedspread. I got it washed to help remove more paint and soil. We put gauze dressing on his arm. It bled when we removed old dressing. Bruce called. He went to work but not feeling good. He was going to rest may not work tomorrow. Jody Lamb was at the mall & sick + another car collided into hers but was in wrecked car in garage. No one hurt. Total loss. Nate and Jean in Arizona but will start home tomorrow.

May 17, 07 Thursday Warmer - Edward and I still
cough a lot and spitting phlem. We don't feel perky
81°/54° this a.m. I left a bag of intime at D.T. Phone to Ogden
Cato Cemetary to grave service for Paulyna Russell wife to Ezra
Husband for Parkinsons Daly sons Paulyna and no one I knew.
I didn't get to speak to Lee as service started. I left and
stopped at Albertsons. Returned air register to Louis and
bought another. Edward has flu in studio. We ate lunch
and rested. He went to bed by 9:30. We had a/c on.
Called Bruce. He doesn't feel perky but going to work. He
sent his new manuscript in mail today. He asleep he said.
May 18, 07 Friday Warmer by a few degrees. We are still coughing.
87°/60° Set housework & batch laundry done. tried to press undies
out of new bedspread - to big. Called Hoffmen Cleaners to
see if they can press it.
Evelyn called. She is coming to Ogden to get trace and
grocery shop. I took the bedspread to Hoffman Cleaners to
see if they can press the wrinkles out. Bruce called. He worked
and feeling a little better. Pete and Irene got home same time as
Bruce came off work. I took a short nap while Edward was in
the studio. I called Elaine Jensen to ask how her foot surgery
was. She said her feet hurt. The doctor cut the cartilage
between the toes. The doctor will check them next Monday.
Edward watching T.V. wrestling.
May 19, 07 Saturday. more warmer. We went to a benefit yard
sale. Bought a new pan and scoured bowl. Edward got a
car brush & clothing notebook. We washed & vacuumed the
car in park. I put a pot roast + veg. on to bake. Bruce called
to ask how we are. He is feeling well enough to help mate
cut the grass. Evelyn called. She was going to Marlene
as Grace stayed overnight with her. Edward in studio
a few hours. Darrell Whitton mowed the lawn. Paid him
$20.00 for April. Mr. Winters came to look at rain gutter. He
is going to put new openings on top to help drain water. We
watched T.V. Lawrence Welk. I put sprinkler on. Rot days

May 20, 07 Sunday - Not as hot. High overcast sky. We attended
84°/56° Tabernacle meeting. Very interesting. Young returned missionary +
P.C. spoke. Last Hope - Faith - Charity. Edward came home
I stayed to S.S. + R.S. meetings. Very informative and heart warming
made me feel good. Barbara Jorgensen brought me home.
We read in paper that Boyd Williams died last Wed. He was
46 yrs old. He cause He was the neighbor on Wall ave that
caused us to sell our home and move here. He led a
wild life. Bruce called this morning to ask how we are.
He is getting better each day. He said they put new type of
sprinkler heads to water their grass. Nate dating the slim
girl. Evelyn called early afternoon. She met Bruce Ray
and Clay took a horse to Bancroft, Idaho. Clay drove
for Marlene + Walt yesterday. The boys + women went to the
Rec. Complex in Kaysville to swim. Travis + Madison love the
water. Evelyn gave her P.S. Lesson on Forgiveness and had
good response. Kathleen, Edward + family did spaghetti at
Evelyn's. Elaine Jensen called tonight. She said the
Crime Investigating Lab was at his house last Saturday and
also police. Maybe drugs. She said her foot really hurt. She
goes to the doctor tomorrow. Edward and I took a short
walk a cool breeze and feels fresh. Cool sleeping tonight.
Rain showers May 21, 07 Monday Cooler - Rain Showers. nice. After
64°/46° breakfast I started to put Painters tape around doors and
Hardware tedious job. Edward at art table. Jessie Dailey
gave me vegetable soup and rice pudding that her
daughter-in-law Allison made. She told Jessie to give
some to Ruth Baker and me to sample. She is a fair cook. I'm still coughing up phlegm + stuffy nose to blow.
Bruce called. He still has stuffy head and pulled a
muscle at work. He has had Math problems this year.
He + I may go to Connie + Elaine Temple Sealing tomorrow
morning. Depends on how he + I feel by tomorrow P.M.
Evelyn called. They found out late that Clay needs a
special insurance coverage. She called a Dr but it
was late. If he can't help they will get another one. Clay

at Marlene. We had a brief heavy rain & thunder. Sunshine early evening. Edward watching T.V. Wrestling. We enjoyed two dishes of Alpha soup. It was tasty. I studied the S.S. lesson for next week. He received an announcement paper & business card from Ben Dana. He has a Cleaning business in Smithfield. Put the cover on bed.

May 22, 07 Tuesday Turned furnace on again. It cool in house to be comfortable. We showered dressed ate breakfast. Evelyn called. She was going out today to take care of insurance business. She will meet me at Mrs. Zezi's office. App. at 11:00. She put him 3 sewing 1 a week 2 antibiotic medicine & she put him 3 sewing 1 a week 2 antibiotic medicine & sprayed his arm in garage. Nothing on it (clean). Evelyn met me at Mrs. Zezi. It was raining. We went to Lizzie for lunch for our mothers day. We talked to Fawn Young there. Kathryn Harris Young still in their home in Plain City. He said the Judge was upset with all the forgiving any the kids that is the courts decision. Amy is unfed mother. One girl in foster home (She was a Smith. Aunt). One girl or two with Kathryn. He was busy with trains. He has to start 1st grade in Aug. never sent him to school. Aaron headed for Prison again. Alcohol - drug use - no religion in stable home life has affected the kids. Grandparents & parents set poor examples. Dad. We went to Pete Ash drugstore for medicine etc. I got my Ledgerpad at Hoffman Cleaner. 38 65 to press it. Evelyn visited me and brought the family book she is compiling. She took two old photo albums home to go thru. Bruce called. He is going to healing of Connie & Dave at Boastful temple tonight. I'm not going. Sis coughed all day. To damp cool for me to be out tonight. In bed at 8:20. Edward watched Jazz box again.

May 23-07 Wednesday. After breakfast I went to the Clinic Central Care as Dr. Larsen not in office. Waited 1 hour. Saw Dr. Buchmann. Sinus & bronchial congestion. take anti biotic Cephalexin for 7 days & OTC Congestant.

Put 9 3/4 gallon gas in car. 29.29. Bought groceries at Walmart and Albertsons and medicine at Pete Ash. Evelyn called. They got insurance for Clay and he can take CDL test to be legal driving for short. Evelyn had been to funeral. Edward at Attitable assembly. Bruce called. He isn't much better or no worse. He said Jasalene, Heather, Cook, Don, Lemell, Kent Smith & Bruce were the family to witness the sealing of Connie and Dave. They was a sizable group from their ward also. Connie and Dave flew to Florida for a week vacation. Bruce didn't get home until 10:40 p.m. I laid down all afternoon. Didn't feel to good. Slept restless.

May 24, 07 Thursday Warmer. Clear spring sky. I slept late and felt more rested. Edward in Studies. I shortened a pair of trousers for Edward. Jessie Staley called and we had a nice chat. Evelyn called. Clay got his summons to appear 5:30, on a to Ogden Hospital. They all were stressed trying to decide what to do. Mortgage the farm - house it. They talked to their banker and he suggested Clay take out bankruptcy as he owes nothing. Marlene is asking for accountant if he has a lawyer that can start proceedings. It will cost money. Clay has given them a big worry. Clay is 30 yr old and nothing to show for his adult years so far. Edward and Marlene told him to get back to church activity. Time will tell. Bruce called. He isn't feeling well. He has doctors appt. tomorrow. Probably sinus congestion. Phyllis Rasmussen called and told me Nellie Christensen had a heart attack while in Island Park. She had a stent put in at Idaho Falls hospital. Don't know what it happened. Evelyn said Clay was taking the CDL test today. They have a lawyer to contact (Noel Hyde). I went to bed early. The medicine makes me nauseaas.

May 25, 07 Friday Partly cloudy. I didn't take the Cephalexin this a.m. but the Allegra (Congestant) I still feel woozy. I got two batches of laundry done. Edward said his anti biotic upset his stomach. I called Darrell Knutson to have him check Emma Wiseman (neighbor in back of us) her sprinklers as my garden was in 1" of

standing water. Evelyn called. She plans on going to vacation Idaho with Bruce on Sunday. They thought they were going to get trace this weekend. Blake + Educators are going camping and taking trace. Blake asked to borrow her car Saturday as they have tickets for something in Pebble City. I told her I will make plans to go to Cache Valley tomorrow as I have to see how I feel then. I took the Cephalexin pill at noon today + evening. Bruce called. He has sinus infection and doctor prescribed * Bruce called. He had sinus infection and doctor prescribed amoxacillen. I told him I was doubtful that we could go to Cache Valley tomorrow maybe next week sometime. I watered the lawns this morning. Edward and I went three hundred yards and found one picture of our old dump truck and can't tell what make it was and he doesn't remember. He is watching T.V. wrestling. Lurlean Jolley called me this evening. She is trying to get Heather at Ricks + they thought about coming to visit but I told her we don't feeling too good - taking medication + don't want to expose them that we will get together soon. She + Freda start training next Tuesday to learn their mission duties.

A May 26, 07 Saturday Our 62 wedding anniversary. We both are feeling better than yesterday. We don't SICK going to Cache Valley maybe next Monday. Evelyn called. Madeline coming to get Kaitlin. Be stayed overnight. The men are branding cattle. Blake + Jen decided against going to Pebble City. Stripped our bedding + put fresh sheets on bed. Took the Cephalexin after breakfast and lay now + then. Was nauseous until early evening. I ate mashed potatoes + toast + applesauce for supper. Started to feel better. No more Cephalexin. Evelyn called late afternoon. Bruce hurt his arm + they went to the IHC Clinic. X-Ray: No bones broken or fake for and using a sling. Bruce called. He is starting to feel better. He only sold 4 books today. Not much traffic at the bookstore. He is going to work a Nate car so don't start Nate at work. Edward watching Jazz play. They won - turned a/c back on. Warming up. By afternoon I was

Kaitlin sick again. Went to bed. Can't take that ante biotic anymore.

May 27, 07 Sunday Still feel nauseous. Valerie called to invite us to dinner but we couldn't go as I felt queasy. Edward went to Sacrament meeting. Be stayed at Evelyn's home about 1:45. We had her stay at KFC - for Fried Chicken dinner for us. I even ate a little. I baked a chicken to munch on tonight. Bruce called to ask how we are. He is feeling much improved. He had to have Mr. Quist help him on Katie Lane - new battery and cables. Kat is nursing. Bruce, Ray, Clay + David are in Idaho to race today. We will be all afternoon. We looked at a few of Edward's slides. We saw Edward on the dump truck. We thought he International truck. Evelyn left about 6:00 to put flowers on graves of Edward Lamoreaux + Jessie. Bruce called to ask how we are feeling. He said he had 1½ hr. sleep + feeling better. I went to bed at 8:30. Edward watched T.V. until 10:00.

May 28, 07 Monday Overcast a.m. mild temp. I ate a light breakfast and felt squeamish. Bruce called to ask how we were feeling. They are at Blanca's home family breakfast. We'll call him later. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. Kaitlin is coming and they are going to the rodeo today. this morning. We'll call her later. Edward gave me a Priesthood Blessing this morning. Bruce + Evelyn called again. To proceed to go to Cache Valley. Evelyn and Bruce, Kaitlin + Ray went to Arnold's + then to Evelyn for hamburgers. Jackie Peake visited us awhile and brought us a can of soup and frozen package of pork + gravy. Edward to water lawns. We sorted trash some bleach and put some in a trash bag in different receptacles. Bruce called. He, Brenda, Nate + girlfriend went to Richmond and put flowers on Mother + Dad's grave. I appreciated it and thanked him. Evelyn on Mother + Dad's grave. I appreciated it and thanked him. Evelyn called + called to ask how I was feeling. We said Marlene called and Simon there said for a new leader + deputy (Frontlead) sattle is the letter for 21, 22 + Clay and Whitney kicked them up

May 29, 07 Tuesday Cooler. Turned furnace on again.
68°/39° The chimney cleaned & ate. I felt nauseous after eating. Sure like butternut flour. Edward drove up to the Jorgs. Roger he drives carefully. Evelyn called at 9:00. She offered to come down & take him to get a permit. He drove himself to the Jorgs. She preceded him to the doctor. He drove himself to the Jorgs. She preceded him to the doctor. He received Betty & Vernon. Rx. a cream for redness on his face. He visited Betty & Vernon. Rx. a cream for redness on his face. Bessie stopped at Betty's & left. He bought head down at home. Bessie stopped at Betty's & left. He bought head down at home. Evelyn came. She had to pay a bill and buy. Look for the new calf. Edward came. She had to pay a bill and buy. Look for the new calf. Edward came. She had to pay a bill and buy. Look for the new calf. Edward was gone 4 hrs. She was going to look for the new calf. Edward was gone 4 hrs. She was going to look for the new calf. Edward was gone 4 hrs. She visited awhile & left for home to go when he drove in yard. She visited awhile & left for home to go when he drove in yard. She visited awhile & left for home to go when he drove in yard

was in there. He did and found a leak in the hot pipe. It had been leaking for sometime as the shelf has buckled and wet under house. Cost $3.75. Always a brake + plastic pipe in these trailer houses. Lucky to get a plumber on Saturday. Later I shopped at Walmart and Mangegarde for groceries. Home + rested awhile before I got hose. Edward + I got groceries in house and put away. He had a sandwich for lunch. I rested awhile. Bruce stopped to visit before going to Jason Rasmans baptism in Morgan. After I visited awhile I went to June Tree 80th birthday open house at Clubhouse. Very nice. Light lunch served. She told me to bring a plate home to Edward. He is in the studio awhile. Evelyn called to invite us to a cookout tomorrow for Clara birthday. Bruce, Ray + Clay went to Brigham to the races. Evelyn tending grandchildren as Jared + Adriane were going to a show. Bruce was at Evelyns after the baptism. He ate it was nice and saw some of his children + grandchildren. He was ready to go home. Bruce called to let us know he got home all well there. Bruce said he and Evelyn concerned about me. Told me I should get some EAS to drink like Edward. Edward going to bed at 9:00! Hot the lawns watered.

June 3, 07 Sunday Clays 30th Birthday Edward up early. I slept late. We ate a late breakfast. Evelyn called to see if we are alright and if we were coming up to the cookout. I told her we would. Feeling ok now and staying in today to rest + regain strength. Bruce also called to tell how we are. I did brush Edwards hair. We read the paper. Weather really warm before noon. Watered a tomato plant that is wilting. Made a check for clothing. I had to trim some flowers down to clear area around sprinkler head. Put water on 2 stations early evening. Edward and I looked in his studio for his horse picture (slide). No luck. I have eaten two good meals and a snack in between. Many weeks since I felt hungry. Read, watched TV + to bed.

June 4-07 Monday. After breafast we took car to Midas and Bruce checked it all ok. The "Service Engine" light came on now and again. We had it stays on called him. Michaels and Edward bought a tube of caste paint 8.32. Went to Albertsons on 21st Street. Bought 5 pk of CAS drink. Car rolled down hill. Hot work + gravy bags + purse lay out. It didn't go on highway. Two young boys helped me gather items up. Scary afraid it would go on the road. Stopped at Orangegrove Law Claire Deacon. She looked in pain. Purple + turn hurt. Passed grocery shopping. Stopped at Rite aid and home. Mr. Winters (Hi Neighbor Leader) brought hose attachment and worked on 1½ hrs. Cleaning leaves and mud out of carport rain gutter. We so appreciated the help. Washed down car port out. We ate lunch and rested. Evelyn called then on. I told her we were feeling better and eating more. She took chicken noodle to Madelyn. She was sick. She checked on her again. Evelyn called Joan and Joan just talked to Madelyn. She is alone + sick. Evelyn and Clay have a wrenched back but had to work. Dallen going to City of Rocks 3 days. Scouts.

June 5, 07 Tuesday. Edward fell in family room. Stepped on a raised screw on floor vent + hurt his foot and he overbalanced and fell on his left hip. At first took me an hour or so to convince him to get an X-Ray at hospital. I called Bob Bishop and he got the fire dept to send an ambulance to transport him. They came and took him to Ogden Reg. Hospital. They took his vitals and took X-Rays. Broken Pelvis bone. No surgery. Kept him in hospital Room 125. Evelyn came down this morning. Long day. Got him fed and then he told Evelyn + I to go home and rest. We left at 5:00 o'clock. She called Bruce + left message. I got home at 5:30. Bruce called as I got home + I gave him the details. He wanted to know if he need to come. I said no wait + see. Bob Bishop, Jim Lovejoy + Dean Rasmussen came to ask what happened and told me they would be willing to help me. I told them good neighbors. Ate + watched TV + news. I called Valerie and talked to her. Madelyn had called earlier. Jessie Healey called me to Bruce called to about 9:00. Concerned. Margaret Wingate visited me awhile. She had been to get a temple Recommend + Interview at Bishop Wright and Stake Pres. Steve Peterson. When Elder Nash can come will be the temple date. Steve Peterson was visiting to call him the news.

Edward's fall 90/69

8/9/60

RAIN EDWARD HOSPITAL

June 6, 07 Wednesday Started to rain at 4:00 A.M. this
is welcome. The telephone ringing at 8:00 A.M. Evelyn
called me. Bruce called for work also. I called
Beg Wright, Mrs Denton (Y.W. Leader) and left message about
Edward failing. I called Dr Zigan office and again to Janice
and Diane about Edward in Ogden Dr. Day & they checked
Him on the computer & said they would go to see him.
Mary Anderson came over & Parson Keller called me to.
I gathered the books, teeth, shaver & etc. to take to Edward.
I finished making soup and getting laundry done. I left
here about 1:00 o'clock in heavy RAIN. When I got in
Edwards room 225 - Mr Denton, Jacob & Mary & Karen
Huckabee were there to visit. Beth Wright & Andrea had
been there and he gave Edward a P.A. blessing. We
really appreciate their concern & shared their support.
P.T. girls had Edward up once and came again. He really
hollered when he had to move the leg. The nurse came
and asked if he wanted a morphine shot. He said yes.
Please have them when he asks as needed. He sat in
recliner chair. The social worker came. Edward can't be
in hospital 3 day. Evelyn & I to look for a Care Center
for his stay - 31 days. I called Dr. Ds & Bruce came to
see him last night. She said he ate supper in the chair
& hollered when they got him back to bed. Brook Dana
as well as our Bruce called him. I talked to Valerie
last night. They had been to Marilyn Sunday as Rachel
went to M.T.C. Wednesday. Rainy night my bedroom window
lights as well as my car front fender. Bruce is coming
tomorrow to see Edward after work. In bed at 9:50.

June 8, 07 Thursday Heavy overcast & light rain. The
transfer that flies gold. I left here at 10:00 A.M. Put
10 gallons of gas in car. Went to hospital Edward was
sleeping. He was in reclining chair. He had walked with P.T.
around the area. Hard he said. Evelyn came. We went to Mt.
Ogden Care Center and decided on a room. Went back to hospital
and Social Worker told us a shocking problem. The
Emergence Room doctor admitted Edward in hospital as Patient under
observation. Medicare says To be in hospital & because Edward
has no major health problem except broken pelvis he doesn't qualify
the medicare guidelines for care in nursing home unless we pay
for it. We talked to the room and it is $160 a day. Only option
Ed had is to have "home health care" come. I ordered he hospital
bed from Canyonlands medical. A transport from an agency will
bring him home at our expense. The doctor is ordering pain
medication & P.T. showed some things to get. We had Edward sit
up on side of bed. Evelyn & I agreed but we will do the best for
Edward & he said he would be willing to be home. Bruce Brenda,
Nate and girlfriend Stacy went to see Edward. I left early and
went to Wangsgaards for a support arm around the toilet.
Nate & Bruce put it on toilet & then moved the big blue
sofa into the front room to put hospital bed in family room.
Bruce called when they got home at 9:30. I ate supper and
read a while to bed at 9:50. Long decision day. Weary.

Friday June 9, 07 Better day-better. Bed linens & clothes
washed. Canyonlands medical delivered hospital bed at 1:30.
Set it up in little family room. The bed part didn't work. Had to
get screw Dan Nelson brung a part out. I stopped at Post Center
and bought Edward 2 pr. 2 piece garments & a robe at D.I. Left to
hospital with pajamas to bring Edward home. He had been sick
throwing up. He said. Went to Post transport brought him home
@ 2:26 pm. Set up and $2.50 a mile. They will bill us. He was
sick when he got home. I had to go to 2 drug stores to get his
pain pills. Dialudid & Vicodin. Evelyn had him on the toilet.
Bruce left. Bob Bagley helped get him back in bed. Painful.
Bruce came to stay overnight as Evelyn could get home. We
gave Edward ½ pain pills and he tolerated it. Put him settled
in bed. Bud & Mary called and surprised to know about Edward
in bed. Had a long talk. Reynard Black Stacy came to visit &
Bruce entertained Bottom. We got to bed at 11:00. Edward had us
up at 3 and 5 to get him to the toilet. A struggle. Bruce moved
up at 3 and 5 to put him on the toilet. A struggle. Bruce moved
Saturday June 10, 07 Lovely warm weather. Put life on again.
We got Edward a good bath. We had a big breakfast.

Bruce took C&S supplement back to Albertsons last time
Mary returned Bright Star plastic bedpan at medical dept.
Judy Carlson & Lee (R.S. Assn) came yesterday to see what
help he needed. She brought Depot depends & 2 cans of
Supplement. She came this morning as did Bob Bishop.
Bea Ellen Mann (PT occupational) came. He took Edward
to bathroom & he stepped into tub. Surprise. He took him
in to walk in shower also. He told me to get a
tub chair to sit on later & use shower. Sherry
Wadman RN came and checked Edward. He medicate
cough & breath deep. Take Pain pills 4 hrs. apart
all day. She is very helpful. She doesn't like very far
from Lee & Pearl Stanger & knows them well. She will be
here monday. An aide will be here 3 days a week to
both Edward PT will be here to give him therapy
Mote Zundell (He was my PT for my shoulder surgery)
We can get meal on Wheels to deliver me. I feel so
relieved to know we will get needed help. Medicare
will pay for this. Clara Social Worker will come and
tell us about Power of Attorney. Bruce went home
about 4 or so. Evelyn came this afternoon and she will
stay overnight to help. So glad we have caring children.
The nurse helped me to put Edwards pills in order
for morning and night. We watched TV & Read papers.

Sunday June 11, 07 Lovely weather. Boiling hot in P.M.
We slept well until Edward called three times at
6:00 A.M. Evelyn & I had to get full awake to help him to
bathroom but he didn't have a B.M. After breakfast he
took his pills. I kept & gave him ½ pain pill (Vicodin)
at 6:20 A.M. He got up awhile & read papers. He has been
asleep for 3 hours. We showered etc. Evelyn looking so
spring picture. Bud called and talked to me and Evelyn.
He is concerned how we are managing Edwards care.
Bruce called late last night and early A.M. He would
be here if we needed him. I prepared lunch. Sweet & Sour
meatballs and cooked rice. Veg. in frig.

Evelyn stayed with Edward and I attended R.S. meeting. Beg. Wright
talked to me about Edward & Applegate care & the best he could. Some
people asked about Hiram C. Winters & Bee Jacobs brought us the
Sacramento. We had phone calls. Mary Diane called beside our
brother gave his mission report and they had a family meal.
My neck & shoulder hurts took a pain pill. Edward used Urinal
& let. I checked on him twice.

Monday June 11-07 a care worker Tiffany came and
sponge bathed Edward. Need to get a shower bench to sit him
on it. Nurse Sherry came to check him. He has lung
rattles. Pound him on back 3-4 times a day. Deep
breathing deep & coughing. Note Zundell gave him 3
exercises to do in bed 2x a day. Take shower out of
bathroom. Edward not to use it. Bed Bishop put it
under carport wanted us get rid of it. Tina Burgundy
called & then went to Dove Depot for a hand shower
head for little shower stall & he installed it 8:20 a.m.)
We brought some meat to us. Karen Duckett & Karen
Sue Edelston brought home made bread and
Karen Duckett brought us a portable potty to put by bed
We are getting a lot of help. Evelyn & Bruce & Jonalin -
Gracie Bee called us. Valerie brought red potatoes cookies
and delicious apples. She came with Freda, Ron and Leden
to visit and record our memories of Mom, Dad Diane and
grandparents. They plan on coming again. We got Edward
settled down and he was in bed at 9:15 p.m. -Tina Burgundy
is going to take the exercises like.

Tuesday June 12-07 Lovely weather. Going to get hot. We
were up a 6:00 o'clock. Bath to take, Bed pan used. late.
bath. washing face & hands. Showered. called V.A. for prescription
medicine. called Mr Zega to get prescription 3 more
called Dove
and ask about medicine to pay for Dept Edson. Called Dove
came to tell her Edward hadn't had B.M. Connie brought us
Stool Softener, 3 bottles Prune juice. She assembled chair

and put it in drawer. She took our cars to Dave to check it. Mr Nentire brought us potatoes and walked Edward in house. Jim Griffen visited us a little while. Evelyn came and brought bar. Dan Bean soup and homemade bread. She watched Bar dad while I went with Barry & Karen Buckalew to temple session to support Margaret Wingate as she was endowed. marriage and sealing to deceased husband, boy child + deceased daughter Patricia. Engagable night about 25 there. Left home at 9:20. Evelyn and P.T. Ben Ute Dawn Bill home at 9:20. Evelyn and I had him step in bed room and washed Edward + had him step in shower + gave him clean pyjamas to do. He put shower seat in smaller bathroom as it has larger shower seat in smaller bathroom as it has larger space to use. He said Lavalle Bingham called. They chatted. She said a lady at school gave Bruce 2 show tickets to Ruby River Restaurant as she won 2 show tickets to Ruby River Restaurant as she won them but wouldn't be here to use them. Must them but wouldn't be here to use them. Must was a nice surprise. She bought Marian a little was a nice surprise. She bought Marian a little purse and pink top + Karen shorts for a gift as purse and pink top + Karen shorts for a gift as Marian had her tonsils out yesterday early. Must Marian had her tonsils out yesterday early. Must Edward settled for the night after another small b.m. Edward settled for the night after another small b.m. Evelyn called when she got home. Evelyn called when she got home.

June 13, 07 Wednesday Edward got me up at June 13, 07 Wednesday Edward got me up at 3:00 A.m. He had had on his B.J. + the side of 3:00 A.m. He had had on his B.J. + the side of sheet. Changed him. He was awake at 7:00. & sheet. Changed him. He was awake at 7:00. & dressed + Tiffany belonged him in small bathroom dressed + Tiffany belonged him in small bathroom and used the seat. She was here by 8:10 A.m. & and used the seat. She was here by 8:10 A.m. & changed his bedding + washed two batches of laundry changed his bedding + washed two batches of laundry Called RC Willey about a Electree lift chair. Put the Called RC Willey about a Electree lift chair. Put the chair on RC Willey account and are try and collect from chair on RC Willey account and are try and collect from Medicare. Bill wait to talk to Dan Nelson at Pennyslande Med Supply. the nurse Sherry Wadman called to ask how Edward was doing. Evelyn and Bruce called to ask how we both are. Betty Ingill called and we had a long talk. She has a hard job to help take care of Marian as he can't walk. She said she couldn't do it without Dannie help.

Bruce broke 65 yr old testicle testicle (1 x 2") 85-55

Dan taken her when she needed an appointment and do some shopping for them. When Bruce called he said he plans on staying with us Friday night. Lee and Pearl Stanger came and brought us a container of fresh green peas he picked from his garden. A lovely gift. We enjoyed their short visit as he didn't feel very good. He is failing. They made an effort to visit and we were surprised and will try to see them when we can.

88/58

June 14, 07 Thursday morning was cool but gate hot in P.M. Edward had me up in night as he wet his P.J. Put a pad on him until morning. Bathed him washed head and P.J.'s on him. After breakfast had pills & called Bob Bishop to walk him. Trained in bedroom and front room. Nydia called. Plugged the chair in & got to charge. Talked to Jason (Evergreen Medical) he and Dan are checking to find out if Medicare will pay for a lift chair. Evelyn called. She is going to work at Meeting Center in Morgan Library 1 day a week 12-5:30 Jan hers will open for a week and she likes that kind of work. They enjoyed their Prime Rib for meal last night. Plan on to go to Monte + Ben (P.T.) came this afternoon and had Edward do arm + leg exercises + to get his B.J.'s on. Bruce called and he will be here to stay overnight after he gets off work tomorrow. Ben & Tiffany just bought a 2002 pickup truck. They wondered where they got the money. Evelyn called. She liked what work she did today typed up histories. She may work two days a week. She and Adrienne were going to watch Lydia play soccer. Edward watched Laura win basketball trophy.

93/59

June 15, 07 Friday: I was up to check Edward 2x in night. I slept and rested until 6:45 or so. Got Edward up and dressed. Our young girl Ryan came to shower Edward and it was necessary as he had been careful. More so because of the leg exercises Monte had him do last night. We ate breakfast. Bap Wright visited with us about 10:00 then Edward had down to nap. Evelyn called. She had just called Margaret Wingate to tell her about Edward. Margaret had

received word her Bro. Earnest has stomach cancer & terminal. Becky was taking her mother to Twin Falls to visit Ernest Margaret died she thinks of us but can see to write and she gets mixed up. She is about 87?
Evelyn called marilyn Russell. She & Mary were getting ready to go to Boise to take care of Maria three kids as they were going on a tour. Marilyn has bladder and back problems. I have a batch of laundry done again. Last night we watered early A.M. Harvell Thrasher but I told him not to mow for 3 times a month during hot weather. Nate Larsen and daughter Sheryl visited us this A.M. Phillis & Nate Larsen and daughter Sheryl visited us this A.M. Phillis & Dale Rasmussen visited us awhile. Bruce came at 5:15. to stay overnight. We took Edward for a walk to frontroom & bedroom & got Edward to exercise his legs. He did well. Bruce went to Edward to exercise his legs. He did well. Bruce went to Aldys & MacDonalds for a meal for us. Tasted good. Edward watching TV Wrestling. Bruce walked him again & we got him to exercise. We went to bed after 11:00 p.m. Warmer night.

June 16, 07 Saturday. We checked on Edward several times during the night. Edward dressed. Ate Edward crossed & ready for the day. I made us a waffle breakfast. Bruce washed Edward three times & Edward did the leg exercises. I left here at 9:30 to shop at Walmart. Bought Edward sleep pants (drawstring) Bought items at Pharmacy. I talked to Verla Swank there. I went to Wangsgards to get Edwards medicine and groceries to Rite Aid drugstore to get his Zpacks. Got home at 11:30. We got groceries put away. I made hamburgers & corn on the Cob. Ford. Bruce had to go to Walmart to exchange a phone card & got the next one on. He walked Edward again & he left here about 2:30 to go home. So glad he could come and help. We trimmed dead flowers before he left. Evelyn called twice. She talked to Bruce awhile I was gone. I talked to her twice. The four little grandkids slept at her house. Evelyn didn't sleep much. Bruce went to young Dr. Koucher. Shoes has no ligiments to support his ankle - due to sports & working. He has got to wear above ankle leather tie shoes to give it support and no more low tops shoes that he wears all the time. His foot is swollen. Now they need to look for shoes. I have donuts like mother. We sat and watched TV. Valerie called and we had a long visit. She had received a nice card from Carl and Sandra. Karlie busy raising Pheasants and Chickens and happy. Sandra said she got a settlement from her deceased husband and his I. and they are financially ok. Valerie & Jack are staying home tonight. Good. Family going to see Folks and friends in Pleasant Grove. Mo. Their son is working for Rio dad (Scott) this summer. We got to bed about 9:30-10. a whirlwind blew lawn chairs over on porch and tore chair down on lawn. I slept in small bedroom a few hours as I don't like to hear the wind blow moved into my bed about 1:30 after checking on Edward.

June 17, 07 Sunday. Father's Day. We didn't get Sacrament today. I changed bathed Edward & put clean clothes on him. After eating I helped walk him length of the house & he did the exercise. Bruce called to check how we are. He & Brenda ate at Bluebird Cafe last night. Nate worked and gave advice his two week notice. He is going to help Dan. His girlfriend got a 2yr. full ride Scholarship to Utah State Univ. That is great as she can live at home with parents in Hyde Park. I had a nap while Edward slept. Talked to Bruce two times. Evelyn and Bruce came about 7:30. She brought us Bake dinner for tomorrow and strawberry shortcake. They stayed an hour or so. Bud called to ask how we were doing. It was raining in Hyrum. Jim had gone to take Frank home to his Mother. Bud and Mary was alone to. They are doing fine. Evelyn & Bruce gave Dad pretty cards and visited. A cooler Sunday. To bed by 10:00 p.m.

June 18, 07 Monday. Fair morning - but nice. Up at 7:15. I slept better. I checked Edward once in night. Shirley (Bruce) checked Edward - B/P - Oxygen ok

Both rattle in lt lung. Bad back + walking + attitude
with life. He has walked + exercised on the bike
today (Sheila Lewis) came + got him showered + dressed
+ shaved 2 baths of clothes + bedding. Beth + Pam Miller
visited 2 baths of clothes + bedding. Beth + Pam Miller
visited us awhile in P.M. Bruce called after work. Ben
visited us awhile in P.M. Bruce called after work. Ben
bought a trailer to haul his cleaning supplies in. Evelyn
called early P.M. She + Bruce had been to Preston to buy
a machine part. They shopped in Smithfield. Redesigned
a machine part. They shopped in Smithfield. Redesigned
2 pr. hose + showed Red-Wing in Ogden. 2 in a pair.
2 pr. hose + showed Red-Wing in Ogden. 2 in a pair.
He took a nap when they got home. Beth stayed. We ate
He took a nap when they got home. Beth stayed. We ate
supper and I walked Edward (2) today. He is watching
supper and I walked Edward (2) today. He is watching
T.V. wrestling. He felt a little nauseated after supper. Bruce
T.V. wrestling. He felt a little nauseated after supper. Bruce
called again to see how we were doing. Got to bed
called again to see how we were doing. Got to bed
at 11:30. He was tired and I was too. Bed a.c. on to sleep.
at 11:30. He was tired and I was too. Bed a.c. on to sleep.

June 19, 07 Tuesday. Clear beautiful day. Bacon to get
June 19, 07 Tuesday. Clear beautiful day. Bacon to get
Fast by P.M. I was awake by 6:00 A.M. as was Edward.
Fast by P.M. I was awake by 6:00 A.M. as was Edward.
Bet up at 6:30. I got cleaned up and dressed. We changed
Bet up at 6:30. I got cleaned up and dressed. We changed
Edwards clothes + sponged bathed. Exercised him. Fed
Edwards clothes + sponged bathed. Exercised him. Fed
him breakfast and he walked + went to bathroom and
him breakfast and he walked + went to bathroom and
he used the toilet. Not as messy as yesterday. He
he used the toilet. Not as messy as yesterday. He
93/34° anyone again without a pain pill since yesterday. He
anyone again without a pain pill since yesterday. He
had a bit but tolerable. He slept 2½ hrs. before lunch. He ate
had a bit but tolerable. He slept 2½ hrs. before lunch. He ate
and walked with walker. Used the toilet. He received a greeting
and walked with walker. Used the toilet. He received a greeting
"Hi" "get well" card from Tonie, Heather and Brooke. So thoughtful
"Hi" "get well" card from Tonie, Heather and Brooke. So thoughtful
of them. Monte Zundell (P.T.) walked Edward + put him through
of them. Monte Zundell (P.T.) walked Edward + put him through
exercises and 3 extra ones. He said to keep Edward walking as much
exercises and 3 extra ones. He said to keep Edward walking as much
as possible. Bruce called. He had been cleaning the porch. Getting
as possible. Bruce called. He had been cleaning the porch. Getting
rid of stuff and putting things away in order. Ben in Ogden cleaning
rid of stuff and putting things away in order. Ben in Ogden cleaning
dirty apts. Jody had been to doctor to get an injection for arthritis
dirty apts. Jody had been to doctor to get an injection for arthritis
but she had a funny headach. High blood pressure. She had
but she had a funny headach. High blood pressure. She had
to take medicine to lower it + now on B/P medicine.
to take medicine to lower it + now on B/P medicine.
Ben DeVaan (P.T.) had Edward put his P.J.'s + socks on + to get in
Ben DeVaan (P.T.) had Edward put his P.J.'s + socks on + to get in
tub for a shower (No shower). Practice. Read. Watched T.V. Bed time.
tub for a shower (No shower). Practice. Read. Watched T.V. Bed time.

June 20, 07 Wednesday. Showed dressed. 7:00 + Tiffany the
June 20, 07 Wednesday. Showed dressed. 7:00 + Tiffany the
young lady helped Edward to shower. He did most of the
young lady helped Edward to shower. He did most of the
work by himself + then a short walk. We ate breakfast +
work by himself + then a short walk. We ate breakfast +

he slept for an hour or so. Kent Williams and I cleaned rain gutters
he slept for an hour or so. Kent Williams and I cleaned rain gutters
on front porch. One drain is clogged. Need a wire to put in it
on front porch. One drain is clogged. Need a wire to put in it
to break up what is clogged. I called Evelyn to let her know what
to break up what is clogged. I called Evelyn to let her know what
was were doing. I made potato salad + little sandwiches + sour
was were doing. I made potato salad + little sandwiches + sour
cream. Relaxed awhile before lunch and after lunch. We walked
cream. Relaxed awhile before lunch and after lunch. We walked
Edward length of house and to bathroom.
Edward length of house and to bathroom.
Bruce called twice. He had E-mail from Debbie Lewis (Missy)
Bruce called twice. He had E-mail from Debbie Lewis (Missy)
Her 92 yr. old mother passed away early A.M. today. Debbie was
Her 92 yr. old mother passed away early A.M. today. Debbie was
with her. Nate + Ben home from cleaning apts. here in Ogden.
with her. Nate + Ben home from cleaning apts. here in Ogden.
My cousin Beth Walker called and had a nice visit. A few weeks ago
My cousin Beth Walker called and had a nice visit. A few weeks ago
they went to Walker Manor in Elba, Idaho. Beth's brother in 90's
they went to Walker Manor in Elba, Idaho. Beth's brother in 90's
died recently. Beth is getting forgetful. She is driving ok. Rosemary
died recently. Beth is getting forgetful. She is driving ok. Rosemary
lives with them to help out. She ok is working.
lives with them to help out. She ok is working.

June 21, 07 Thursday. Bruce turned of here 80 yrs old today. Up at 7:10 A.M.
June 21, 07 Thursday. Bruce turned of here 80 yrs old today. Up at 7:10 A.M.
Showed Edward on toilet + he sat on toilet and washed and dressed
Showed Edward on toilet + he sat on toilet and washed and dressed
himself. Social Worker came to give up Information (Complete) about Living
himself. Social Worker came to give up Information (Complete) about Living
Will and Power of attorney. Monte Zundell (P.T.) walked Edward and had Edward
Will and Power of attorney. Monte Zundell (P.T.) walked Edward and had Edward
to exercise plus the 5 he does 3 + a day. Darrell Knutson mowed the
to exercise plus the 5 he does 3 + a day. Darrell Knutson mowed the
lawn. I paid him $24.00 for May mowing. We got the grass cuttings
lawn. I paid him $24.00 for May mowing. We got the grass cuttings
on flowers + veg. to conserve the moisture. We had our neighbor Jim
on flowers + veg. to conserve the moisture. We had our neighbor Jim
Loveday is moving to Adams Bruce don't know when. Stella Yates
Loveday is moving to Adams Bruce don't know when. Stella Yates
called and we had a nice chat. She has macula degeneration and
called and we had a nice chat. She has macula degeneration and
can't see with one eye and other one is starting to fail. She can
can't see with one eye and other one is starting to fail. She can
watch T.V. + look at pictures in books. Reg uses the walker all the
watch T.V. + look at pictures in books. Reg uses the walker all the
time. His legs are failing. They are glad to be by Regene and Dave.
time. His legs are failing. They are glad to be by Regene and Dave.
I put contact paper on bottom of sink edge not to scratch a pan. But
I put contact paper on bottom of sink edge not to scratch a pan. But
window fell on bathroom window to cut glass. Edward sleeping.
window fell on bathroom window to cut glass. Edward sleeping.
Called Evelyn. She is at Library working all ok there. Bruce called
Called Evelyn. She is at Library working all ok there. Bruce called
to ask if we wanted him to come and help this weekend.
to ask if we wanted him to come and help this weekend.
I said we will see by tomorrow. Ben DeVaan (P.T.) came
I said we will see by tomorrow. Ben DeVaan (P.T.) came
and took Edward for a walk and watched Edward get into bed
and took Edward for a walk and watched Edward get into bed
and sat to chair. Monte Zundell (P.T.) came and had Edward
and sat to chair. Monte Zundell (P.T.) came and had Edward
do leg exercises. I gave him the 2 nice newspaper letters telling about
do leg exercises. I gave him the 2 nice newspaper letters telling about
4th July celebration.
4th July celebration.

June 22-07 Friday. Slept until 7:20 up dressed + bath
June 22-07 Friday. Slept until 7:20 up dressed + bath
Lady (Valerie) got Edward showered and dressed. We ate breakfast
Lady (Valerie) got Edward showered and dressed. We ate breakfast

and I got a bath of laundry done towels PJ's etc. Changed Edwards bedding. He has slept walked & seen quite a bit of Logan. Evelyn came to visit awhile. She had an eye appointment at Standard Optical. She needs glasses and to wear them all the time. One eye has a distance problem. She is to be home here. She napped while I went to 5 Points to drug store for our medicines and Dollar Store for items. She left for home about 4:30. I called Bruce and he will come down tomorrow morning to help do a few things around the house for us.

June 23, 07 Saturday Hot weather. Edward called me early to help change his B.S. They were wet. Got him to bathroom washed & changed clothes washed clothes again. At breakfast changed his bedding washed sheets & towels. Bruce got here about 10:00 a.m. He helped around the house. Changed the direction of water furnace door and hall door. He repaired the bottom of kitchen cupboard drawer. Bruce visited his dad while I went to town. Stopped at Eagle Parking Lot to a benefit Rummage sale. Met Edward's 3 yrs of everyday pants & a wall hanging & wicker basket. I pulled out and leaving the lot when a young spanish guy with a family backed into my car as I was driving. Both boys crawl into lower back door passenger side. I called Bruce to ask what to do. Call Police a gentleman saw the car and he called 911. I told operator what happened. Police officer came. Collected Papers. Edward drivers license & Insurance papers. No citation. Wrote parking lot. I went upstairs to finish shopping as went to Wandagards for groceries & then home. Put groceries away. Ate late lunch. Visited. Bruce walked Freddie twice. I talked him twice. His right foot is swollen. Evelyn called. She had her hair cut at Steps. Later to West Mesa days to watch Bettie boys to play ball. Carter took the trophy. Cassidy got stepped on. Two little girls riding stick horses. Later I loaded the buckets & flowers. Prayed about rest. Bruce called this evening. Connie called her dad also & I talked to her. She is going to get a job with different doctor.

96/62

Clear skies overcast back to

No breakfast or good bye kiss as he is gone. Drew back a new yard. Lots on Lake Michigan more money & dividends after Bank, Chelsea, Edward went to Enterprise Utah to get machine yard one day trip. Smith family camp set up Ogden Canyon this week. Watered flowers and vegetables and dry spots in lawn. We got to bed at 10:20. I read until 11:00 p.m.

93/62

June 24, 07 Sunday up at 2:30 a.m. Edward wet bedding and clothes. Washed him and got fresh bedding on bed and dry clothes on him & took long time to go to sleep. Up at 9:20 and same thing happened again 2nd change of bedding and B.S. Got two loads of laundry done. I finally got showered and dressed. We ate breakfast. Put pork roast in oven. Bruce called to ask how we were doing. Read paper. Walked Edward to toilet 3 x. We ate lunch & supper. No visitors or calls. Long day. Watched T.V. Read Ensign magazine. Edward B.M. in bottle. I made a chocolate cake and it tasted good. Early evening I returned dishes and thank you note to Barbara Robertson. I took my Mother Each school binder to Ethel Rasmussen. We had repaired his back steps and put new signs at Stephens. Jane is closing up. Heather offered to stay with Edward a few hours if I need to go somewhere a good friend. Bruce called in evening. He is faithful to call everyday. We went to bed about 10:15. Long quiet day.

June 25, 07 Monday my Mom 86 yr. B. Edward wet his B.S. and garments about 3:00 a.m. Changed his clothes but soaked him first. But settled down again. Long time before I got to sleep. I slept until 7:20 but up and Edward had soaked his B.S. and top again. But him changed. 2 bed baths. (2 Utsey) Got him dressed & dry clothes again. I added B.S. to make 4 sets. Changed my sheets & washed them. Ate breakfast & housework. I gave my tomato plants a feeding. Evelyn, Ron, Linda and Lucleen came about 2:45 & stayed until 4:00 p.m. We had a good visit. They recorded Edward & me. Evelyn talking about the Mann family dog - Linda, Ron & Lucleen are on missions in Salt Lake city. Heidi is on the Archives & Jake is at Joseph Smith Memorial Bldg. Three days a week. Evelyn noted a red mark on Edwards

night and I'll have to keep a pillow under it. It
today.
put medicated cream on it. He has walked
[illegible] called. He starts new job training tomorrow at
the factory. Ben brought more material in Ogden to put
on at the trailer. He has two jobs in Ogden starting
used to clean 50 windows at a Care Center in Ogden
Ron, Breda, Leslan & Evelyn came in afternoon to visit and
[illegible] family. Served them a piece of chocolate cake.
Good visit. All left. Walked Edward around twice today.
Ben DeHaan (Acc. P.T.) came and dry run into tub [illegible]
Bidore
town. He will come one more time. He said it is a [illegible]
on right ankle of Edwards foot. Evelyn can't force. Ben
tried to keep the pressure off from it. To let air get to it.
Edward to sleep on left side or back as able. To fertilize
the lawn tonight and turned sprinklers on. Bucky Meiers
called and said he'll get a person next Tuesday. Bill
cancelled dentist appt tomorrow as Evelyn won't need to come
down. Make another appt for next week. We got to bed
by 10:00.

June 26, 07 Tuesday. I slept restless. Awoke Edward
twice. He didn't shit himself or bed. No bowels after
5 or 6 p.m. Busy in house. Made us soup after taking
care of our needs. I put primer on 3 doors (trauma. The
ones in the small hallway. Jessie Bailey gave us 1/4
watermelon. I gave Ben a bowl of soup. Watermelon
was tasty. Called dentist and cancelled appt for the
A.M. as Evelyn wouldn't have to come two days in
a row. Nikki Zundell (P.T.) came and got Edward [illegible]
[illegible] routine. He said "Keep up the good work". Bruce
called. He is learning the new job. Machine up late.
Helped Ben finishing installing gadgets in the trailer for work.
Washed outside of windows. Talked to our neighbor Jim Bandy.
He is moving to 36th address to a 4 bdrm home his son has
(He is a Real Estate agent). The son is installing carpet
and Jim will move furniture & have Bobby (manager)
inspect the house to approve of a sale. He has been a

good neighbor. We went to bed at 9:45. Edward sat in the
chair while I remade his bed. I used cuttle.

June 27, 07 Wednesday. Sitting hot already this early a.m.
Not showered. Dressed. ate breakfast. Got some homework
done. Walked Edward. Evelyn called. was hauled hay last
night. Edward had to quit as he has breathing problem when
mowing. Bought a longer trailer house for camping. Selling the smaller
one. They are going to Canada again. On Wed. Edward helped
to shower by (Gabriel - Old Test) Washed + dried clothes.
called Doug Larsen - County surveyor measured our house - shed etc.
Ben DeHaan (Acc. P.T.) had Edward get in tub again (use tub seat)
and watched him. This was his last visit as Edward can
do himself with little assistance. Then Burgandy called to ask
about Edward and said he would take over as to again charge of
get the claim started. He told me what to do. I called adjuster
for our agent. I got the [illegible] and I spoke to the
Virginia lady. She gave the information she asked for. They will
call me tomorrow. I got a claim # 1010398298. They called
me again. I told him not to worry. When I get more information
I told him I would be helpful. Bruce called. He plans on going
to Pondosa. He is so helpful. I called about all coming here to see Edward. Couldn't decide
the plans as Ben [illegible] here to show me about getting Edward in
to shower. Watched Bruce talked to him [illegible] about him selling
his house. He [illegible] Ready for inspection. Bruce called.
The [illegible] and children supposed to come here today.

June 28, 07 Thursday. Lotta hotter last night. Edward
[illegible] up. Dressed. Got Edward to bathroom to wash and dress
for breakfast. Light house cleaning. Mr. Denton (V.A.) called
requested we [illegible] said he will retire from teaching school
today and have more information next Monday. Brother Paul
[illegible] I put primer on three hall doors. Maybe paint
them next week. Bruce called from Wasatch to [illegible] transport Ute
[illegible] what a mess. Sister Stephanie [illegible] Ogden Reg. Hospital
called late yesterday about Edwards back [illegible] management.
I told her I was upset as they didn't inform us back in Nov.

June 27-07 Sister Stephanie Og. Reg. Hosp. called

medication even tho he was hallucinating when they moved him.
The nurses don't be aware of the situation. She was going to
discuss the problem with CEO + Head nurse Dep. at the
meeting last night. About 4:15 Jasmine Ors. Claire adjuster
called to get my statement and information about Peggie's
role of car etc. She will call tomorrow after she speaks
to the other vehicle drivers. Mr. Agnew. Bruce and Frank
Ashcroft were here visiting just as she called. They
left in about 15 min. On their way to see Stan Nielson
in Newton Cancer treatment Center. I gave them each an
apple to eat on the way. Mr. Ashcroft driving his car.
Evelyn called. She had visited Madelyn and Walkie awhile.
She and Bruce going to Grant Kelly funeral tomorrow. She wonder
at Library today. Wendi duct tape Car. Told Stacey not to call Heart tomorrow.

June 29, 07 Friday Hot day. Expect 9:30 showers. Jasmine
Bet Edward ready for breakfast. Light housecleaning.
made a meatloaf + mushroom sauce for dinner. Bette
Ody Gloria came and she assisted how I handled getting
Edward into shower. We managed ok. We had Edward
and we have walked 3 4 times before dinner. Received
phone call from Ogden Reg. Hospital 5, 921-98 re for
(3 days). Watered plants well this A.M. Returned books to
Clubhouse and brought more home. Jasmine called. They
will be here late afternoon. Bruce called when he got home
from L.L. Bruce and Davis 3 children came here about
4:00 Nate - - - - We were dressed up but the
two girls wore dirty clothes + smelled. Need to be washed.
I left them with Edward. Went to C.V. For some cash.
Stopped at Wangsgards. Tried to hurry. Got home about
6:15 Clock. Connie - Jasmine, Burke + Deb were here and
Jasmine was dishing up Hoppy Jacks. I brought watermelon
home to eat. Edward had the kitchen meatloaf + Potatoes.
Connie + kids left after eating to get ready to get home
so Dave could take them camping. Burke
Bruce + Deb helped Mom bathe + gather up the
branches. Bruce repaired my pink drawer. Jasmine

Bruce stayed.

took pictures of kids + us. They left to take kids to
drive in to Disney movie. So thankful to help and
bring a meal and to see the children. Michelle (Michelle
addict girl) has a round face like her mom only she
has blond hair not dark. Got hospital bills 6 more to
3 days. Our neighbor Jim's house to hold already. He
has to be out 15th. Peggie Bert Bishop told me. Forced to
sell Evelyn no decision. Edward up watching
TV wrestling.

94/65

June 30, 07 Saturday Edward got me up at 6:00 A.M. to
use bathroom. Went back to bed ½ hour. Bathe him in the
shower. Put clean dry clothes on him and fresh bedding on bed.
Put out the bed to wash water + watermelon to eat at night.
Washed + dried two batches of clothes. Light housework done.
Sprayed weeds in driveway and sidewalk. Put myself cleaned
and ready for the day. Evelyn called on way down. I asked
her to help Edward. Got groceries. Katie Fiths brought me
a stuffed dog Dachshund. Yummy. I froze two eggs and cooked a
dish mate (P.T.) exercised Edward. No plans on walking
Bruce outside next Tuesday. Evelyn came to visit. She stopped
and got Edward some groceries. She brought the Banana
Book she is getting together. Took sweet rice. We ate lunch.
Edward + she lying down awhile. I heard watered the veg +
flowers with the hose. Watched T.V. awhile. Bruce called in evening
They had been visiting family. Talk to them. Going to Deb Bishop.

96/63

July 1, 07 Sunday Edward got thru the night need
the urinal which helps. Got him to bathroom so he washed
himself. Put clean underclothes + P.J.s on him. Took care of
myself for the day. Walked Edward. Fed him breakfast I
tasted - made Mormon pudding. Bruce called early to see
how we got along during the night. We have to start O.C. lessons
today (the celebration) Mr. Winter by Aston brought Sacrament to
us about 12:20. Edward used bathroom and we washed - ate lunch -
We had a nap. I watered the grass in front lawn mower &
hose on inside. Bruce called and Edward used walker and answered
the phone. I worry about him falling with me by his side.

I took rent check to office drop in box. It has been hot and high clouds. Sprayed tomatoes + veg plants

July 2-07 Monday My brother Bud is 77 yrs old today

Got him a birthday card. We both slept late 7-2a

PAINT DOORS 96/165 Dian + me were awake during the night. Val Edward was up early to clean + ready for the day. Prepared packages ready to put in our boat for lunch. Evelyn called. She is working today. Said Blake was going to visit us but he didn't. Phyllis Rasmussen visited awhile this a.m. I got the trim painted on 3 doors this a.m. Used rented + used the paper. Painted the 3 doors this p.m. used the roller. I don't like the clean up. Edward has washed and setting to at the table for meals. Bruce called after work he picked up tires to get work. They are taping Ben + Tiffany bowling for Sandy Jones Lee + Stacy. Evelyn called. She said Marian + Baby decided to go camping with Whit and boys to Granite (spin ways) Clay is to keep dinner ready. Edward watching T.V. wrestling

July 3-07 Tuesday Hot Edward into shower + dressed. I showered + dressed. Washed two batches of laundry. Put fresh bedding on the 96/165 beds. Washed nail holes in dining room. Evelyn came about 11:00 a.m. we had a bite of lunch. She is making a book for Edward. She is talented doing it. I left at 1:45 Had a Permanente Hfc at Becky Knight. ($27.00) Lots hearings in C.V. Grocery shopped at Harmons. Talked to Betty Bergeson a few minutes. Made Jandell (P.T.) called Edward down to visit a while. He said Edward is doing exceptionally well. Was assap. He said Edward is doing exceptionally well. He will be here Thursday. Bruce called. Dian rented a movie to watch tonight. Ben + Tiffany + baby at her mothers in Ogden. Pete is in Bear Lake with his girlfriend* and her family. Went to bed at 9:30. Tired. Talked to Bill Hansen + Ila in Chubbuck Idaho

*Stacy Lusk

July 4, 07 Wednesday Independance Day HOLIDAY

Hot weather. After taking care of Edwards needs + myself Prepared waffle breakfast. Stuck Painters tape off 3 doors hardware + left-overs. Need to do a list of hard words to make it look better. More work. Lots people coming

98/70 in shorts bacon + Dian Lesley were all in front lawn. Lesley bought miches + 4 prong cane. She is next door on July 20th. Buchanans there and Rogers. Steve + Lelan called this a.m. They may go to Salt Lake for a different one. Nathan Larsen visited with me during the afternoon. Late morning in mowed the lawn. Didn't use the catcher. It was heavy in one area. I raked it. Dian Bryan the neighbor used the blower and cleaned the sidewalk off for me. Kind man. I put the sprinklers on for 20 min. a setting. Bruce called after work + they were going to Bear for supper. Edward answered the phone and was upset as I didn't want him to walk down. I was clear by.

July 5, 07 Thursday Hot Edward is using the walker to get around to bathroom kitchen + front room. He is sitting in the rocker + solid kitchen chair. I touched up painters around the door hardware. Still have two more places to touch up. Evelyn called. She has to go to L.L. but will be over later. She was tired and the weather hot. Marian + Whit got back Wed. + the rain spoiled Bryce. Monte Jandell came and worked + had Edward do more exercise. He has to go outdoors. Next week he will see if he can get out to work bed. Allstate Insurance Agent called and approved of getting an injured Party will call me. Watered lawns. We watched TV. western movie. Bruce called. He is still in training. But again injured in kitchen sink. 1st cut trimmed back.

July 6, 07 Friday Warm night + 70° at 6:30 a.m. We had our showers. Bread + cereal for breakfast. Put housework done + Evelyn called. She is getting her hair cut from the specialist out on Redwood Road. Jack + Valerie came about 10:00 and brought brownies. They said Lesson homework the doctors want to see if Dian needs walking aid + not watch. Ate lunch and Bruce visited. He has been up all morning. Evelyn came about 1:30. She had been to get her new glasses and had her hair cut. Looks so cute.

She had a bite of lunch and resting. Bruce called. He said he would come down but I told him it was to hot. He has to work tomorrow. Sadie was out. Evelyn called the R.M. to look her things are here at 10:30 it is 86° already. I put a flat sheet on over at 9:30. To bed to take in afternoon. Jessie Healey visited us the afternoon. Just as she was leaving Bob Bixby brought us a plate of fresh baked Brownies. He helped Jessie home. Edward & I ate a brownie and milk. We helped Jessie home. Edward & I ate a brownie and milk. We walked and laid down. Bruce called when he came home from work at noon. They were putting an air conditioner in front room side window. I called Frank Burgandy and he will take our car to repair shop for estimate next Monday. Howard & Elaine Jensen visited us late afternoon. They did not stay long. Howard has new hearing aids. Kept to get to Swan School. He has failed 4 times. I had to stake the tomato plant on east side of house it is tall. Bruce called. He worked until noon. They put another window a/c in house. They have three in the house now.

July 8, 07 Sunday. Not as hot but a/c is running. Got dressed up & dressed for Sunday. Ate breakfast & Rose washed dishes. We watched Bryn Mawr Church service on TV. Had a nap before lunch time. Edward has had a long nap after lunch. I had another nap in afternoon. Edward had " No one came to see me today. This is the 3rd Sunday we haven't had company. Evelyn called the family were to have lunch for dinner. I talked to Dorian. She is taking Rudi dancing. Evelyn said Blake bought a new a/c for their home and returned the one he borrowed from his mother. We watched some TV before going to bed. So hazy because of forest fires in other states.

July 9, 07 Monday. Hot weather. The weather said it is still burning about 300,000 acres other fires in the state. Dorian &

and told her of the Lamods + car happenings. Idly had bell
to a Irish funeral + lunch. Bruce called. I told him about
talking to our Insurance Agent and what to expect from
Farmers Ins. We want to use same.
July 10, 07 Tuesday 4 week thru 5 p.m. - when Edward left.
Slept restless up about 7-10. Edward rest on homestead
him the shower. Washed P.J.'s + some bedding. Called Bennett
Dr. Zegarelli's office about Edwards med. Left Bruce ok. Rose
and a nurse (CNN) came and checked him. B/P ok. Rose
fairly well. Made to walk to get circulation so. Just Bruce
said to begin taking the B/P pills. We ate lunch + he
is resting. I scraped more paint off hinges + dusted.
Evelyn called. She is working on 2nd floor. Come, stab stab
Evelyn called. She is working on 2nd floor. Come, stab stab
Got weeds out of garden + watered my middle finger + hand
has been throbbing + red. Antibiotic. We got to bed at 10:10.
July 11, 07 Wednesday High clouds, blue smoke. Target
He told that Brad called me last night. He is getting
his house painted after 10 yrs. Wiring the help. Many to
the same. He asked how Edward was doing. Wrote Bennett
P.T.) walked Edward outside. Watched him getting in and out
of bed.
July 11-07. Wednesday P.M. At 1:30 a car + lady and
roofing man from Canyon Lands Med. came for hospital bed
and 2 tanks. I talked to Brian Rankin and he contacted
Farmers Ins (Carey called and repair on our car has been
approved. Blue rental car. I called him and he called
Car Star. Take our car to be repaired July 24th 8 A.M.
Will be gone a week. Need a rental car. Mom will
take the car in. Evelyn called. She visited Madelyn.
Madelyn going to Idaho Reg. hospital for a test for stomach
cancer. Her sister will be with her. I am cooking my
fingers in Epsom salt warm water (Arthritis). Remade bed with
Put plastic covering over mattress + safety pad under sheet on
Edwards side of bed. Washed more bedding + folded + put
on shelves. Talked to Bruce. He may come here this weekend.
Tom Dempsey called. He bought a boat.

97°/67°

95°/67°

July 12 07 Thursday Warm night. Tom Bike 9 yr. old
ambulance almost 12 noon. Ate breakfast washed last of
bedding. Evelyn called. She was going to Madison. She and Clay
to Ogden last night to buy them a birthday present. He had
Dr. Crowther pull a tooth he had broken last night. Cleo Ins. agent
Brian Rankin called to ask if Carey called. Said yes Carey called me
and I told him about car being in shop + such as he called
Enterprise to have a rental car. Enterprise man called me and
a car will be at Car Store July 24 - 8 A.M. I cut another shower
sheet down. Then Morning. Edward had a nap. I went to a furniture
store north of here but they didn't have any recliners only Leather
Bruce called. He will be here after work. Evelyn called Madelyn
doesn't have stomach cancer. Her throat + intestines doesn't
show a normal appearance on more tests. Relief for her to know
that she doesn't have cancer as we do. Evelyn still working on family
books. Her stranger called at 7:30 + they had been here to see us and
left us new potatoes and squash. I napped in the chair and
with T.V. on we didn't hear the doorbell. I thanked him for
the food. Edward has walked 4 times or so. I have a sore throat
on right side. Not as hot today.

95°/70°

July 13 07 Friday Better today. Edward sat in other recliner
with a pillow or two and could get up. He said he wanted to keep
the sofa so I got Bob Bishop + Jim Saunders (neighbors) to move the
couch in the family room again. I put furniture in order kept in
living room. Made beds. Dr. Lee had been here twice + visited. Phil + Phyllis
came to visit and brought a plate of cookies + returned School book.
I haven't felt to sorry. My tongue feels better after 4 days. Still
have a sore throat. I feel the fever broke + not so hot at times.
Bruce got here at 3:50. Called Allstate agent to tell him about
car wind shield. He gave me salary + + Glass Co. on 21st South
+ I talked to manager. Made new windshield + take it to them
Monday at 10:30 A.M. Bruce vacuumed bedroom + moved furniture
in place. Put different rug in kitchen. Put back on T.V.
stand. Caulked around door sills + put strips of tape on
two garage windows. He left for home at 7:00. He had to work
tomorrow. Glad he came and helped. Talked to Evelyn +

she may be here tomorrow. I put new light bulb in and she may be here tomorrow. I put new light bulb in and it sounded some but looks nice. Added Evelyn spread to give to it sounded some but looks nice. Added Evelyn spread to give to her. She let me borrow it. Edward watched tv while cooking. her. She let me borrow it. Edward watched tv while cooking.
July 14, 67 Saturday Warmer? Rest day. We were up at 6:30 a.m. July 14, 67 Saturday Warmer? Rest day. We were up at 6:30 a.m.
99° Today 8 a.m. We showered, dressed ate Breakfast. I cleaned the 73° garbage can, used Vasoline with Rose and oil on the garbage can, used Vasoline with Rose and oil on the water runs etc. Elaine here. Showered. I dusted the front room furniture. Elyssia Knight visited us about 3 hours. room furniture. Elyssia Knight visited us about 3 hours. She looks and feels good. While she was here went to Zundell She looks and feels good. While she was here went to Zundell (P.T) took Edward down steps & watched him get in and (P.T) took Edward down steps & watched him get in and out of car. He gave him 3 more exercises to do. This was more last week. Bruce, Evelyn, Clay & Grace stopped by a few minutes or three was to Snowville to a horse sale. Evelyn left "Cove Road" She done a wonderful job arranging pictures, stereo etc. Selma & I thanked them for it. After lunch Edward & I rested. I had a short nap. Evelyn called when they got home. Bob in Snowville. He gave Bruce a drink of iced Soda pop & his throat contracted & had hard time to get a breath. He has to have his throat dilated periodically & he is told. Let him & using oxygen & resting. They didn't buy the horse they were interested in. We got the Mutual bills 10 $ 68. Hot. Hot weather and a/c going all day. Bruce called after work. They were going to Tim & Marie's for a family birthday photo.
July 15, 67 Sunday Hot weather I went to Sacrament A. 100° meeting. Was nice to get to go to church. Interesting 76° meeting. Was nice to get to go to church. Interesting meeting. Was chorister sang "Battle Hymn of the Republic" with a stirring rendition. Edward ate well & got home. Blake, Cindy & Marian came to visit Grace was tired to death so. Jess at Chair greater. Clay part of time Edward & Elaine Jensen came to visit. Clay brought us a bag of fresh picked green beans & beef jerky. Enjoyed their visit. We ate lunch & I washed the dishes. Later I took my Car wash Brush to Rasmussens to clean it. Bruce called. He had Tylenol stomach. He did get to Sacrament Meeting. Seems like he has it quite often.

Evelyn called. Her R.S. lesson went well. Bruce feels better today. He has had more rest & overnight oxygen use. Edward was on his hand & knees looking thru tapes in closet. I caught him in the act & knew looking thru tapes again. Boy was I upset with him. I told him if he hurts himself I'll give to a rest home as I won't deal with him again. Bruce called and I told him about the past using common sense. Bruce. He is feeling better and Nate was making waffles supper and Bruce was going to set some. It is cloudy - like rain - but probably not. I watered a few dry spots in front lawn. Jessie called me. She is sick. She went to Afton & on. Bark Friday or Saturday.
July 16, 67 Monday Hot Day. Up at 7:20 a.m. Edward showered & dressed. After breakfast I washed towels & P.J.'s scrubbed two kitchen throw rugs & hung them outside to dry. Phyllis Rasmussen phoned me to 21st & to Valley View and left the car to replace windshield. Came home & swept driveway & did house work. Got Edw. bill in mail ($105.68) Hot weather and a/c on all day & me. Phyllis & I went back to get my car at 2:00 p.m. He wasn't home. I went to Bingham, Harmons & Wangsgards for groceries. Talked to Glenn Merrill at Wangsgards. He said the heat is bothering him. Came home and put groceries away. Evelyn called she had been to the doctor. Her Medicine is down and Blood pressure up. On medication to bring down some. She is going to the Westbett when the doctor writes up. Worry about her health. Eating tomatoes, lettuce & salt & overweight causes b/p problems plus other factors. She took Clay drive Suede $1, as it was on Clearance for it. He's not working long hours. She had a work until 2:00 a.m. in morning. Bruce called twice. Talked to Evelyn and me. He feels better. They are having waffles tonight. Edward helped me make a batch of strawberry jam. He mashed & stemmed. Rain watching & Wrestling. Tim coaching Lance.

Car windshield replaced = (Wind Deductable)
Repairman gave me a can of window cleaner = Nice of him.

July 17, 02 tuesday Cooler P.M. Couple sprinkles Felt good.
She shine and temp rising I put tape around front door
and Closet door. Ben, Tiffany, Hadley, Myelle + Nate came for awhile
and Closet door. Ben, Tiffany, Hadley, Myelle + Nate came for awhile
Ben + Nate Reversed shovel Blade - She ate one Cake + Ben put
tape around it until I replace it. Nate dug old putty
underneath the trailer + put white caulking around it. Looks
nice. Gave each 3 Oz or so then help Brenda come +
get Nate - We all visited awhile - They left + Ben + Tiffany
went home to finish a job. I sprayed weeds in lawn.
We had lunch and Edward resting. We have walked a few
times. R.S. teacher came for a short visit from Blagonsky
called. He didn't get the boat (no Oars) but found another
22' boat in W.V.C. He is waiting for some money. Needs to
borrow and old truck to pull boats. He likes to fish + sail.
Evelyn came to visit and brought us delicious banana
nut bread. She took a nap. She ate supper with us.
Have quiet home. Marlene came by to get trace
and chest chains for Clay. White + Clay are working long
hours for two different jobs. Clay is staining with Marlene
for a few days until the one job is finished. Bruce called
to ask how we are. He is feeling fine now. I pulled some
onions, cute + didn't find more than. I dug up some
dandelions. Edward watching Jazz basketball. It has been
hot in afternoon. Thunder + lightning south of us. Cloudy -
Called Betty Orgill Darwin fell Saturday. Hit head on table
and required 10 stitches to close wound. 9 x now.
Diane (Dr. Zigas nurse) called me at 8:30. Wanted to know how
Edward was doing and why we need to see Dr. Zigas. I asked her
if I could be frank. She said yes. I told her Edward feels like
he is ejaculating but no erection + has shaky hands + jerky legs.
She said to bring all medication with us but no warning
at times I can bring him in until July 27th 3:30 p.m.
This has been happening the last two weeks. Need to discuss with Dr.
July 18, 07 Wednesday I slept late. Edward showered. Ate breakfast
+ put pins in front door + Closet door. to tot + paint
Showered + prepared lunch. The mowing man + neighbor (Jim)

Last day + Dewy here. We have been a good neighbor. Evelyn called
She is working on "New Moon" book. Trying to think of friends name. Says ego.
She may go to get trace + Clay at Marlene the morning. Bruce called + talked to
her dad + me. They may go to Temple tonight. Nate + Ben changing another nose.
L.D. Zigas called. I did not understand why she was at first. I was
embarrassed. Told her what was happening with Edward. She said to
call Dr. Lisa Wadsworth - a urologist to make an appt. to find out why
he has this surge. She called tomorrow + apologized to her for not
realizing who was calling. I called Joyce Nielsen and chatted awhile.
She told me I watered my tomato + cukes plants with her water here.
Later I watered some dry spots in lawn. Edward watching TV. Hoping
July 19, 07 Thursday We had a fair nite to sleep for awhile
+ another hot day. We got up early. I folded tape from front door
as it sticks. Haven't painted it yet. Called Dr. Lisa Wadsworth
Urologist at mc Kay-Dee Hosp. Edward has appointment July
25th 11:45. I called Evelyn and she will do hair
as that is when I take the car in for repair and to
get a rental car. I let water run a short time.
Didn't run long enough. Stayed a few min and out. Got to let the
outside. Evelyn has hair appointment. Clay came home last night
and has at Marlene. Darrell Knutson cut our grass. ($10.00)
Bruce called. He has to work late today. Off Monday
and work 24th July. Long days. I told him about Edward
problem. Appt with urologist on next Wednesday. I went to John
Bugg and bought a new sweet corn (2 oz.) We cooked some and
it tasted good. Evelyn called. She was cooking hamburger
+ the grill. Bruce checked the mower it replaced. Dwight he
has a bad arm. Had to take it to the doctor in Morgan.
Frosted him with cold packs + medicine. He had pressure
to turn off the breaker and house. Bruce did not get to fire
scare. Big storm might visited us and brought rain
+ hail. Recommended to be signed by State Excellency is a
low mother. Have another night sleep. Storm until 3:00 A.m.
July 20-07 Friday Hot Slept restless Storm on + off until 3:00 A.m.
Edward showered early. He is cloudy + light headed. I sat pumice on
front door + Closet door. Washed + folded clothes. Edward said
I put trowel down + Closet door. Washed + folded clothes. Edward said

Evelyn called. She is having problems with the computer. It's out dated. Was on call $3,000.00 + up. Bruce cutting Rasp. He checked at the clinic. If his burns get infected then he should have medicine to help. Ed is waiting a notice of Edwards birthday to put in paper. Bruce called. He has to work Saturday + Sunday. He had a 2 week vacation evaluation. Some things he did ok others need to improve. It's a 6 weeks training course. I got a bag of apricots from Dawn Brinkerhoff's daughter. Be nice of her to give them to me - especially already picked. A Cat blew to me - especially already picked. Met the lady moving outside with Jessie awhile. Met the lady moving in Eva Brown. Her family plus Bob Bishop + Nate Larsen helped. Some today. The lady was a cane and has an arm or leg that are crippled. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. He says he is sick. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. He says he is sick. He doesn't seem to want to exercise or walk.

Sat. 96°/70° July 21-07 Dawn Brinkerhoff + daughter picked me a bag of apricots. Cute. Last night I canned 7 qts peaches and 10 pints jam today. Edward grazed one patch of apricots before dinner. The clean up Edward grazed one patch of apricots before dinner. The clean up Edward grazed one patch of apricots before dinner. The clean up

from the grill & pledges. We watched S & C. Parade on T.V.
Put sprinkler on early A.M. Edward hasn't felt perky. He
decided not to see Dr. Wadsworth tomorrow. He has an appt
stomach at times the last few weeks. I tried to call
Nate McBride will try tomorrow to make appt. for Edward.
I called Evelyn and told her not to come down tomorrow
as Edward will be going to the doctor. I hear to take
the car to garage in morning. Edward and I watched
S & C parade on T.V. this morning. I made a chocolate cake
this afternoon. Our neighbor Kent Williams gave me 3 kinds
tomatoe and a cake. We have lots of tomato plants. Edward watered
+ V. watering. Bruce called to asked how we were. He worked at
the plant. No yogurt made - machinery problems. He said it was
a wasted day. Muggy outside. Warm night.

July 25, 01 Wednesday. We were up early. I cleaned up.
Edward showered. I prepared breakfast. Ted made.
tried to call Dr. Wadsworth office. Left message that
Edward would like to see him. I took care to our Stars
on Patterson. They were also doing oil & tire rotation
women from Enterprise Car rental got me and we went to
their office on 36 West & I signed papers. We chose
some gadgets to drive a white Jeep. I also bought
insurance on it in case of any damage. Left home
about 10:30 or so. Edward ok. Howard Jensen called
this A.M. Elaine bled from bowel last evening. She is
in hospital. Trying to get a Colonscopy to see what the
problem. She has had 1 pt of blood. Howard going to
see her & call me later. Fred & Tammy called
the men & did the laundry. Evelyn called. She was at
Adrian finding two youngest kids an Adrian was
at Elsie with Peter. He is sick. We ate lunch & resting.
Evelyn and Bruce visited awhile. She had been grocery
shopping at Walmart. She said Bruce leg is swollen
after she helped up shave. Angie helped. He took a nap
here today. We gave Bruce $20 to buy a McDonald hamburger.
Bruce called. He isn't comfortable with the pt he got.

He said Ben & Nate haven't got the right equipment to do high
windows. They used ladders & tenders but not high enough.
I had Bob Bishop come to show me how to use some gadgets
to this rental car - doors - windows - sun cap. I finished pulling
old weatherstrip off door frame. Cut a few inside from garden.
Saw a few sprinkles. Thunder & lightning on n to n. Sat on porch and visited
our new neighbor & son - Eva & Peter Brown. Her husband died
about 3 months ago. She moved from missouri. She has a daughter
in Mt Ogden and one in Clear City. Howard Jensen said the
new doctor at New on 12th St enjoyed Elaine Snowden and liked
to show - developed cancer and they told - will be hospital a few days.
Over 1" rain in Mt Ogden and Morgan. Two drogs here.

8°/65° July 26, 01 Thursday. After breakfast I toured my gutters around
down. Put 1 strip of weatherstripping on front door. Need more but
rotator. Bill Knight gave me two summer squash and said hello
to Edward when I went to back door. Betty Doilee called.
Rubies 1st time A.M. Didn't get hurt. She had left to get him up.
He did his exercises. Evelyn & conversation Monetta. Evelyn went to Standard
Pioneer to put her notice in paper about Edwards 90th birthday. I
gave her the money. Brooke brought Grace here and Evelyn came
to get him. He had to get his football gear for recreation football.
Evelyn ate lunch with us. She must have Grace tomorrow. Heather
Bruce called. More production problems at work. Someone on the
other shift spoiled a big pound bag of yogurt and threw out
of sugar. There was talk of working Sat & Sun. He said his
neighbor Stan Nolan died yesterday. no details. Howard Jensen
called this afternoon. Elaine now X-Rays today and she has
pneumonia. One problem on top of another problem. Howard
said he doesn't sleep only dozes in the chair. I called Betty
Doilee to tell her about Elaine Jensen. I said Bill to Durham
Dr. & Board Stanger brought us garden produce - potatoes,
green beans, squash and corn. They are giving people. We did
enjoy their visit. She has an eye problem / Going to a
specialist. I gave them apricot jam. I helped Edward to his
studio to get a book. We didn't want to take a walk to walk.
Bruce called again to see if we were ok.

RAIN a blessing

89°/65°

July 27, 07 Friday Rained during the night. Refreshing. We woke up early showered dressed ate breakfast. I changed bedding. Washed - dried two batches of laundry. Evelyn called took Cassidy & his cousin home to play with them. The cousin stayed at Adrians. I got a call from my friend Wanda Anderson Jensen - from Clio. She said Madge Merrill died Tuesday ago. (Class mate). Agatha Allen in Care center - Logan (about 2 blocks) Barnet Coward 95y. fell broke hip, hip and during night. She said she would tell Thurston Larsen bad things are with us. Howard Jensen called this morning. He had us to the hospital twice to see Elaine. She has infection in her body and diabetis very bad plus coughing. She has a lot of problems. We're worried. Evelyn called about 7 pm. Then went to Provo instead of Logan to look for a saddle. No luck. Evelyn had some help. Made supper. Hooked up her new computer. Grace stayed with Evelyn & played with Cassidy.

July 28, 07 Saturday Getting better. I slept in for awhile. Edward up before me. He said he felt much today. I put some weather stripping around front door. Mowed the lawn & did some weeding. Put several loads of work done. Martie Knighton stopped in for a visit. Gave us tomatoes, squash and zucchini squash and Kent Williams gave us tomatoes. Evelyn called they are going to Lyman, Wyo to see about getting a saddle made (for Clay). We took them to the Depot in Layton last night. She sent going to Rio's home wedding on Saturday night in Wanakotion. Bradley and Clay bought the tickets to go see it at Colorville. A family tradition. I got a call from my friend Wanda Anderson Jensen - from Clio. She said Madge Merrill died Tuesday ago. (Class mate). Agatha Allen in Care center - Logan (about 2 blocks) Barnet Coward 95y. fell broke hip, hip and during night. She said she would tell Thurston Larsen bad things are with us. Howard Jensen called this morning. He had us to the hospital twice to see Elaine. She has infection in her body and diabetis very bad plus coughing. She has a lot of problems. We're worried. Evelyn called about 7 pm. Then went to Provo instead of Logan to look for a saddle. No luck. Evelyn had some help. Made supper. Hooked up her new computer. Grace stayed with Evelyn & played with Cassidy.

98°/68°

July 29, 07 Sunday HOT. I went to Sacrament meeting with Ruth Stahn and Anna Belle Baker - a San Lower spoke about Heber and during ordinances for our ancestors. Very interesting. I felt like a slacker - Orderly dinner. Came home and prepared dinner. Edward said he isn't recovering very fast. He stays weak. Saw a picture of Ruth and Gordon Wallis in paper - they just celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary - We have been home all day. Bruce called after work. He sounded more relaxed. Not as stressful as other days. Stay around evening of Stan Dixon tonight. Evelyn called. She had family for dinner. She was working with Jasmine both again. Howard Jensen called early morning - He brought Eldine home this morning. She is weak. She can't take anymore Comadrase aspirin until doctor or hospital calls. Howard said he wished for pumpkin pie. Glad to have Elaine home.

96°/67°

July 30, 07 Monday HOT Up early. Ethel Rasmussen & I returned 2002 Jeep to Enterprise Rental. Left at 5:00 A.M. I turned left on 21st. She had to wait for the light. I stepped and waited for her. She didn't see me and we missed each other and she didn't know what the address was. I paid Enterprise for the Insurance on rental car $115.06 - Rizoff. I called Ethel to tell her where I was. Edward. He went home and had to come back. I felt bad we didn't make connection. Started driving for Dr. Put house work done. Washed rugs & towels. Prepared lunch. Didn't eat much. Tasted awful. Edward at Art table made for Dr. Evelyn called. She had called Ken at York, Mt. They had family there & Elvira side. Family reunion. She was getting information. Ken born in Texas. Ken & Jim brought Bonton in West Ogden. Dana family left Dry Lake Hartford Utah 1921. Eldine read. Dana family left Dry Lake Hartford Utah 1921. Eldine read. Evelyn was going to Clovis to have B/P checked. She called. Her B/P is coming down. Doctor prescribed at different medicine. Bruce called after work. Getting a little more confident at his job. He said Connie said Jack is being baptized this Saturday. Bruce will probably have to work. I called our Oxygen Company. Service today to come show me how to check control. Canyon Road Company. Service today to come show me how to check control. Canyon Road Company. Service today to come show me how to check control. Canyon Road

July 07

Clinic Edward. wt 149#

11 days above 100°.

97°
73°

July 31-07 tuesday Hot. Evelyn got here at 9-15 a.m. She took me to the C.U., drug store & State + Wangsgards for groceries to the C.U., Drug store & State + Wangsgards for groceries Paid $391.45 On Ins. (All State) We ate a lunch of veg + left Paid $391.45 On Ins. (All State) We ate a lunch of veg + left to go to Ridgelone Clinic. Edward gave note me wrote Dr to go to Ridgelone Clinic. Edward gave note me wrote Dr Edward left more wt 149#. Blood drawn. take 2 ants. flup Edward left more wt 149#. Blood drawn. take 2 ants. flup spoke before breakfast Leaving the office I was opening the door as a young lady with an armful of files was coming the door as a young lady with an armful of files was coming thru at same time. the door latch cut my arm above thru at same time. the door latch cut my arm above the wrist. Bled skin. Nurse put alchol + bandage on it. the wrist. Bled skin. Nurse put alchol + bandage on it. On way home we drove thru Statewell to see some farm- On way home we drove thru Statewell to see some farm- mostly corn. A nice ride. I cooked dinner - ate. mostly corn. A nice ride. I cooked dinner - ate. Evelyn rested and left about 4-30. Bruce called. His supv Evelyn rested and left about 4-30. Bruce called. His supv said he might not pass his training. He cried. He said he said he might not pass his training. He cried. He said he didn't want to work all the weekends. He still has a didn't want to work all the weekends. He still has a job as laborer + can't in pay. He sounded relieved. job as laborer + can't in pay. He sounded relieved. Ron called to ask how Edward was. He also got his 22' boat Ron called to ask how Edward was. He also got his 22' boat + trailer repaired. Jesse Healey also called. We talked at + trailer repaired. Jesse Healey also called. We talked at grocery store we talked to Edward Jensen. He said Claire grocery store we talked to Edward Jensen. He said Claire didn't sell very well today. We also talked to Mary Lou Wagner didn't sell very well today. We also talked to Mary Lou Wagner - She is Slater Wagner's sister. They had been visiting - She is Slater Wagner's sister. They had been visiting with him a week. It is Slater. 92 Mercury today. with him a week. It is Slater. 92 Mercury today. Bruce called. He said he planned on finishing the week at Bruce called. He said he planned on finishing the week at training + how to go back to be a laborer and take a pay cut training + how to go back to be a laborer and take a pay cut as he gave his other job up to take this new job in Wyatt area. as he gave his other job up to take this new job in Wyatt area. Edward tried the tuning. Bed at 9:30 p.m.

91°
72°

August 1, 07 Wednesday Kept fan on in bedroom August 1, 07 Wednesday Kept fan on in bedroom all night. Up early. Watered lawn. Edward's stomach all night. Up early. Watered lawn. Edward's stomach is upset. Eating tomatoes + much acid in them. is upset. Eating tomatoes + much acid in them. I used carpet cleaning machine on rug in family I used carpet cleaning machine on rug in family room - kitchen and hall. Evelyn called to see how room - kitchen and hall. Evelyn called to see how we are. She is making home made bread an arranging we are. She is making home made bread an arranging kitchen cupboard items. Bruce called. He talked to his kitchen cupboard items. Bruce called. He talked to his lady supervisor and told her he would work thru lady supervisor and told her he would work thru Saturday and get another job in the factory. He said Saturday and get another job in the factory. He said he felt at peace with his decision. He talked to Connies he felt at peace with his decision. He talked to Connies and told her he wouldn't be at Josh's baptism Saturday. and told her he wouldn't be at Josh's baptism Saturday.

She quit her transcribing job as Dave has a new job and now Dave got fired. She is a dental assistant. Probably Dave is looking for a mechanic job. She said they had to get Chapter assistance to pay some bills. No savings and big house payment and child support payments for 5 kids. Edward in bed at 9:00 p.m.

Rain showers
84°
70°

August 2, 07 Thursday 70° at night. Overcast. Rain shower in morning. Little cooler. Rinsed broccoli and hung panties to clean rugs. Filled more on top of front room door. Still sticks. I took the arm support off the toilet as Edward said he didn't need them. Touched up more painting. I called Ron to ask if he would check on our card. He said he would. Shortly I got a call from owner re merger. He apologized for the office guy not calling me. He found another minor problem to be repaired + okay with Insurance Co. Now it needs to be painted. A closed process should get run on Tuesday afternoon. He asked a personal question about Dave name. I told his wife is Debbie Dane daughter of Wayne Dane. I said Edward relatives adopted Wayne and another boy. Can't remember the name. He was surprised. Said he would not tell his wife. I forgot to ask what his name is. An Power office called. Nate McBride said Edward is anemic + made appointment to have stomach scope 21st Aug. I think Dramamine is the cause. He isn't going to take any more. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She said Marlene visited yesterday. Beth has a girlfriend and now he is happy. Clay said that he was happy + different attitude. David gave Adriana a diamond ring for 10th wedding anniversary. Bruce called after work. He talked to Pearce officer about the job. There is complaints about the job. He will meet with Bruce next week. Other than that everyone is ok. Edward + I showered late afternoon. I cooked chicken as we were reading. Fred Newman. I called Betty Lazy Boy chairs as we were reading. Fred Newman. I called Betty Lazy Boy chairs Dennis can't drive the Vic chair. Runs it to things. The dementia is worse. Don't know what they can do to get more help. Talked to Pearl Stanger and then Evelyn (keep) She doesn't seem to worry. Called Pearl Lee Bengtson to invite them to Edward Mottes social Sun. afternoon. invite them to Edward Mottes social Sun. afternoon.

Bord to talk to her and looking forward to seeing them.
August 3, 07 Friday Edward & I up early. It can't
sleep in. Watered lawns. Changed Sandra's bed & let her
sleep in. Watered lawns. Changed Sandra's bed & let her
sleep in. Watered lawns. Changed Sandra's bed & let her

problem with the front door mail thru the trigging. Used to glue one step or two after I cleaned the land. Bob Bishop brought Avis. Bill Stevens here to sign our temple recommends. I felt embarrassed as I just woke up & yawned as I opened the door. I didn't sleep well last night and dozed off watching the evening news. Bruce called after work. He has been in his former work area. They are fine. He gets another 8 hours of sleep on this shift. Last night I picked 5 or 6 tomatoes off two plants. Edward watching TV. Watering. I took our new neighbor Eve Brown and she a piece of Edwards birthday cake, tomatoes, squash & cake. Talked to Jessie Dealey and took some prunes to her as her granddaughter is going to help her trim flowers etc. Evelyn called. She has been working on books today. Elaine, Adrian and Nicki went to Ventura to stay a few days in their trailer house.

8/60 August 8, 01 Wednesday We slept better last night. I washed white clothes. Doug Larsen took all metal trim off two front room South side windows, and put white plastic trim around them. I filled some holes with putty. Had to paint the wood-material=$30.00 Labor=$25.00. The mullion blind is broken where the cord pulls & Doug said he would try and fix it when I get the windows painted. R.S. Fleming teachers came but they didn't stay as Vicky was here & I needed to talk to him. Mary Anderson had him look at her windows.

Edward and I went to Insta Care about the doctor checking my finger. It is red, swollen, tender & snagged it on a jagged piece of plastic at least 2 weeks or so ago. So many people waiting. So we came home. Brady, Heather & Tessie signed a birthday card to Edward he got in mail today. Bruce called after work. He was going to the temple & take Brenda Gee quilting. He talked to Michelle & Mike. Kelly's case is taking

his employees on a Mexican cruise this weekend. The 5 kids are going to stay with his family members and they were excited. Jessie Dealey visited and ate supper with us. I returned books to Clubhouse and brought back and magazines home. I took Cephalexin 500 mg. Ante meridiem at 10:00 a.m. Slept fairly well. Edward didn't rest well either.

August 9, 01 Thursday. Took another Cephalexin at 10:00 a.m. ate lightly. Showered. Dressed. Washed PJ's and towels. Called Int-H.C. Clinic. Dr. Larsen on call at Insta Care. I went there at 9:00 a.m. Not weighed. B/P. Had a tetanus shot. talked to Dr. Larsen. take Cephalexin 4 x a day x stated of three. start Cipro (for Bone). Had X-Ray of finger. Dr. Mathe-ny read it when I gauged it with a ruler. WT. 113. Bright Medicine at Rite Aid Drug store. Edward ok when I got home. Darrell Knutson cut the grass and took the metal window frame to dumpster. Evelyn called. She has been home all day. They plan on going to Ellsworth tomorrow to watch the sale of Ulrich & Allen pigs. It is the fair. She asked if I went to the doctor. Bruce also called. He talked to his dad awhile. Edward got his birthday cards from Kay Dana. Thought of him and Debbie. Edward was in bed at 9:30. My finger throbbed. I used ice pack to relieve the pain. Went to bed at 11:00.

August 10, 01 Friday Hot day. South wind. I slept better than night before. After breakfast and home supply we went to Bottom Little Great Stores and bought peaches & tomatoes to can on Sat. & Sun. I told Dr. Larsen I took at my finger this afternoon. He said it looks like it isn't as red today. If there is a change over the weekend to see him. I re-use ice pack when needed. I made stuffed zucchini boats. Different but good. Tomatoes at Pottenger's 32¢ a pound. Work. Bruce called after work. He is working for someone tomorrow who is on vacation. He is making $21 dollars an hour when he went to the new job but didn't get to stay there. He is making a living but not as much as at least he took a chance. Nate is helping [illegible] at the Marion Harris Pageant tonight. Evelyn called early morning. They watched the judging of the dairy cows - No ribbons there yet. They will sell them tomorrow. I visited Gail & Phillis

Rasmussen for awhile this evening while Edward watched TV wrestling. They are good friends. Kent Williams our neighbor gave me some tomatoes. He has lots of plants. Bonnie called and I talked to Dave. On his way back from visiting his kids in Logan he will stop to check the car tomorrow.

95°/65° August 11, 07 Saturday HOT DAY. I slept until 7:50 a.m. Showered dressed. Made breakfast. Bot housework done. I went to Sears and bought an Eureka portable vacuum. This is the 4th one I have bought. Bought garments. Walked three S.L.I. Grocery stopped at Wahlgrands. Edward was doing lunch when I got home. I had food in frig. to defrost. Put groceries away. Made banana nut bread. Edward went out to his studies and sorted papers. The 6 trapped minks not skinned yet. Bruce called after work. Brenda + Nate in Logan. Dave Nelson looked at engine. Our car need new spark plugs, ignition coil support. He will work on it on Saturday. Time now 9:10 p.m. After he left Edward started looking the car engine. After he left Edward got car papers that showed new spark plugs put in a year ago. We had a big discussion about that. He got huffy and went to bed. I made + mailed cards to Brenda + Nate, Elmore. Set and watched the new neighbor next door. She had a stroke and crippled on left side. Uses a cane to walk. Edward said he didn't want to spend money for spark plugs. Bruce called and said Evelyn. Mark + Dallas said the pigs (Mark's) make more money than Dallas.

96°/68° August 12-07 Sunday Hot. After meals + dressing for church I explained why new spark plugs might help the car. "Service Engine Soon" on dash board. He said to buy them - we'll all see. I went to Sacrament + R.S. meetings. Seemed good to get to meetings. Ate a chicken - corn on cob dinner. Tasted good. Evelyn called. They are going to a relatives birthday party this evening. Bruce called to chat.

98°/71° August 12-07 Monday HOT. After meals + housework I put Handle on new vacuum + it is getting charged. Edward still wanting about buy new spark plugs. He hates to spend the money. Jim Leger about re Kadi + the plug problem. Jessie Healey called and invited me to go with she and Ruth to Wendy's Salad Garden and she will come for me tomorrow. I needed to get with the ladies. I prepared a lunch for Edward. We ladies went to Wendy's for potato + a salad and drink. To McDonalds for ice cream cone + gab session. Got home at 1:00. No ok in Rudd car as it kills her engine when it is on. She had it to the garage + mechanic looked it + said problem to big. Edward said we would go get the set of spark plugs - tomorrow. He also said he would like to go to Jackson Hole Wyo. I told him after he has the scope in his stomach and can get stronger we would go. I need some money as yourself. I told Carolyn what he said. Time will tell. If he is well enough to go that far I'd take him to Banff, Jasper to visit the Wells. We can get a motel for a few days. We are watching the wrestling. Mary Anderson dropped by + can't afford to get her mother down and how nice it would be there. I must to have Dave Briggs put two strips of wood on mine to pinch them. In evening I spread dandelion in the lawn and used pellets on the weeds. Also sprayed some around behind my garden. The new neighbor lady next door came + I helped Edward in bed at 9:30. Bruce called to ask how we are. He had a wonderful day at work.

96°/74° August 13 07 Tuesday Hot. Evelyn came about 10:00 a.m. She brought books to me she has worked on. Edwards book - Card book. She has worked hard to compile things in order to find + assemble here and there. Edward went with me to Sears. Went to Russell Auto Parts on 7th. He had to send for the kind suggested + has the spark plugs. I'll get them tomorrow. We went to Evelyn to get her films. Came home and ate lunch. Evelyn to get her films. Came home and ate lunch. Took a short nap. Called Dr Zucco office. Closed for a week. Her mother died + buried in Illinois. I called Ridgeline Clinic

to explain about Edwards allergy + leg coming. Barge a mess
from today. The Clinic called and I need to contact Dr.
Almonas office to ask about stopping Clavic
It was Sis James E Bauer funeral service today.
It was on the life musical. Evelyn put more color +
etc in Edwards book about his life. She has worked
steady on them. Bruce called after work. He had a very
busy day. Brenda had a school meeting today.
It is Chelsea's 14th birthday today. Bruce said he talked
to her. Kirsten is at Jackson for the birthday.
August 15 '17 Wednesday High cloudy but hot. After
breakfast I got the dark clothes - washes done. Room
cleaned + Edward cleaned to
chores done. Called Dr. Almonas office + Edward cleared to
stop taking Clavic for 3 days prior to stomach scope next tuesday
I went to 7th St + bought Spark Plugs, wire + Rotor
support for the car from Tom Russell auto Parts 102.90
He and I had a talk about his + Charis family. He
was married to Bruce Edison years ago.
Going there the car didn't shift into gear once - Warmed
me + stopped at C.V. and to grocery store - I
recognized Ruth Beller after many years of not seeing her.
We had a long visit and talked about our families.
She now has red hair instead of black. Looks good. She
is 79 yrs old now. We lived in same duplex here for a
year or so and stayed friends since then. Bruce called.
Ben has contract to clean the new Sub-division houses.
They are working on them today. Ben needs surgery on his
hyde - when I don't know. Bot Power bill today a/c 710.-
Evelyn called from Montpelier, Idaho about 16:30 or so.
They had went to St Charles. Before we went to bed at 10:30 I
rubbed anti-itch cream on my midsection. No sleep because of burning
feeling. Swirled area. Washed twice with soap + water. Medicine gone.
At 1:30 AM Redness spread. Called Bob Bishop and he told me to
Order Rx. Edward + I don't drive at night. Dr. Robert Simmons
checked the redness. Nurse gave me Prednisone + Benadryl. Stayed
there an 1½ hours. Redness + burning feeling gone. Rx prescription

Emergency room visit.
allergy

for Prednisone + Benadryl. Drank syrup. In bed at 4:55. Slept
until 6:30 a. Bathroom. Drank. Slept until 8:30 AM. Called Odyllia
Rasmussen to tell her I couldn't go to temple with her. I was disappointed.
Just did light housecleaning. Odyllia + I went to Pittsfield drugstore
+ she got medicine + I got Benadryl 5 3 20. Druggist suggested
not to take the Prednisone if I was itching or red. Came home +
ate late lunch. Edward rested and at Art table drawing. He
hasn't done art work awhile. Carol Bishop called to ask how I was
doing. Lo niece of Mr. Bob died got some sleep about 3½ hours or so.
Evelyn + Bruce stopped by on their way home from Bear Lake. They
gave us a jar of Raspberry jam and Edward a wildlife book.
We appreciated their thoughtfulness. I gave Ben some money
but he gave it back. Bruce looked upset. He doesn't eat and likes
not to answer a question. Colleen Krall called and we will try
to go to lunch last few days of August. Another mine collapsed.
three (3) killed + six (6) were injured. Rescue operations have
stopped. Sad.

August 17, 07 Friday. Warmer night and overcast early A.M.
Sun shine now. Ready to get hot again. Slept until 7:30.
After breakfast I got dark clothes washed and hung. Washed
sheets. Fresh bedding on bed. Got light house work done.
Evelyn called. She + Ben talked to Marilyn Durrant and Maryann
very well. Ben had blood work done - no results in yet.
He sleeps a lot and no energy. Evelyn said Bruce isn't feeling
well either. Not getting enough sleep. He needs a check up.
She was studying her R S lesson to be given Sunday. Bruce
called twice. He has put in for a different job. He has to work
tomorrow. Ben is having surgery he had done next wednesday.
Thunder + lightning little rain in evening. I sat outside
on front porch and we visited awhile
neighbor. Call Bronson on her porch and we visited awhile.
August 18, 07 Saturday Overcast muggy. I slept better.
After breakfast I called Connie and Dave will be here
in afternoon. He worked until 1 o'clock. She was laying down
as she didn't feel good. We went to Eccles Art Center
to look at Isabell Estate exhibit. Nice pieces on there.
Edward was weak when we got home. I never leave to
Edward was weak when we got home. I never leave to

Heavy rain storm

Bedroom window leaked - a slow -

Car port - tracks true. Dave Rivers - (Connie Rockard) came about 1:30 re: reinstalled Spark Plugs wires + 2 hood supports in 1991 Buick Park Ave. Car. Value from $2500 each. He said they have their House up for Sale $334,000 - they want to downsize and get out of debt except for House payment. Bruce from Burgandy + Jeremy stopped by - they put lifts under our bed. Raised it 5" don't know if we will like it or not. If not I'll put them under bed in spare bedroom. Bill Knighton gave us Roma tomatoes + I gave them to Elaine as I take tomatoes. Kent Williams gave me 2 cukes. Bruce called after work. Wants us to come up tomorrow. Evelyn called. Ron, Freda + Rudian were at Maddisons and invited Evelyn to come and visit Marlon - baby + Dallen came to Evelyns. Baby fell + cut her lip + bled on Her dress. Evelyn + Bruce going to R.S. Social in the park tonight evening. I gave neighbor next door tomatoes + cuke - talked to Elaine Jensen. She is going to another doctor on Wednesday (feet). Hard rain late evening - Our bedroom window leaks - just started. Need to be fixed.

August 19, 07 Sunday. With the bed elevated 5" I couldn't rest mattress didn't feel comfortable. I didn't rest and got up several times and finally slept in other bed. By then my back ached. Bruce came and went to Lauderdale meeting with me. Good meeting. We ate left over chicken-dumpling + peaches + cream dinner. Bruce took the 4 lifts from the bed - back to normal. We put the short shower head back in small shower. Need to get the right size shower head in both rooms in hallway. We enjoyed his visit. He left here at 3:30. They had to go to their stake House to have a meeting with Stake Presidency to have new temple recommends issued to them. We called later - Valrie called + chatted awhile - Phyllis Rasmussen also called - Evelyn called - Boys went home for dinner today - She said Lynette Stone mother died - She fell + broke her hip and didn't recover from the surgery. Weather warming again -

84°/56°

my friend Mellon P. Larsen called + we enjoyed a long chat.

August 20-07 Monday. Slept better with our bed normal height. After housework we went to Pottersells for a peck of peaches $8.00. Went to Lee + Carol Stanger's. He was asleep and Carol and I went to garden. I picked a bunch of green beans. Duga few carrots. She gave me 3 crooked neck squash + 4-5 tomatoes. She was singing - happy as a lark. Enjoyed a short visit. Edward sat in car. Came home + cleaned up. Cooked dinner. Called Custom Pools to have about leaking bedroom window man coming Thursday to look at it. Owner Claud Archuletta? Bruce called after work. Brenda started at her school. She was helping Ben clean house. Ben is approved for knee surgery this week. I visited Jessie Dealey awhile as Edward was watching t.v. wrestling. I gave her tomatoes + plums and she gave me a loaf of Banana-nut bread. I put a jar of Apricot Jam and a jar of chili sauce and thank you card on bed post at Bob + Carol Bridges place. They weren't home. I called them at 9:00 and Bob said "Thank you". I was going to bring them back if they weren't home. A treat for them for him taking me to Emergency last Wed in the night. (allergy)

August 21-07 Tuesday. Edward woke up very dizzy and cold sweat. So sick to go to have the C.B.C. test. Evelyn came and I called Kris Larsen to tell her Edward was to ill to have the test. Called Clinic and cancelled. He rested enough at 11:15 A.M. to take his pills. While he slept I vacuumed front porch (leaves). Did a batch of laundry done. Evelyn went to Walmart. She helped get Edward to bathroom. M + Mrs Carling stopped by last night to drop me two cans of Ensure ($ 3.04 +). Edward ate two more cans. Evelyn left about 3:00 o'clock. Edward not feeling much better. I got the light blankets washed + dried. Put bed back in order. Bruce has called twice to ask about his Dad. Edward has drank an Ensure and small glass of water. He has tried to eat soup several times but is dizzy. Janice Dealey came and visited a hour or so. She gave me a loaf of Zucchini Bread. She + Ruth Stokes went to R.S. Social at Slaterville Park at noon. Bruce gave Ben at Patriarchal Blessing. Ben has knee surgery tomorrow. Out Patient. Edward

Edward sick

No Test

Hospital Bed

Vertigo

Vertigo

Edward: Emergency Room - Dr. William Sheffield vertigo
Ogden Reg. Hospital

stayed dizzy. At 10:00 or so I called Bob Bishop to ask how he called the Fire Dept ambulance and he said call 911. I did and the Paramedics came. Checked Edward and we had them take Edward to Ogden Reg. Hospital. Bob Bishop took me there to the hospital. I had called Evelyn and she met us at the hospital. I.V. was started. Brain Scan Blood test. Rectal Exam. Dr. Sheffield talked to him after nurses took him for a walk + setting in wheel chair. Dizzy. Dr. Caudett admitted Edward in hospital. Evelyn + I got home at 2:00 A.M. We went to bed. Slept restless.

August 22, 07 Wednesday Blake 38 yrs old today. Evelyn + I stopped for gas and I went to C.V. We got to Edwards room - # 311. Edward was setting in chair. Dis I.V. pick had blood in it. Nurse changed area for different test. We fed him some potato gravy + applesauce. He tried to use left hand to feed himself. When he went back to bed Evelyn + I left. We went to grocery store and drugstore. Bob Bishop came to ask about Edward. Evelyn + I tried to sleep awhile. She left about 3:00 P.M. Brian called from Chiropractor office. He had back treatment. Ben home from hospital for knee surgery. at 4:30 or so I called Edwards room. Nurse there and I told her I was to weary to come + let Edward know. I'll call him. A quick storm came and I was weary and went to stay with Marti + Bill Knighton until the storm passed. 1 hour. I called Edward and told him where I had been and would be there at 10:00 in the morning. Evelyn + our Brian called twice more. Edward said "what is our phone number. 399-1602. I told him that was our phone # on wall we when we lived there. Now him our phone number here. He had called wrong number. The window leaked again during hard rain storm. Got in bed at 10:30.

August 23 07 Thursday Lovely day. temperature 60's. talked to Edward. He said bring my clothes. Get to leave the hospital. Put his clothes, shoes + Oxygen tank + went to hospital. He got shaved + I put his clothes in closet. Read the paper.

He got keys. He was Patient in Observation. I took papers to see Edward in observation but if longer than 3 days he would sign to his nurse - Diane and showed her the paper and told her why Edward was in the hospital. They knew he was there as it was on the computer. She said she would follow him with this situation. I felt better about it. Last time he was in the hospital fractured Pelvis bone. This Observation Patient took us by complete surprise. I told Edward what the nurse + Diane said. I ate part of Edwards lunch with him. Dis B/P falls when he sits + stands. I also had my mamogram taken at noon. I visited Betty + Dennis awhile for a short visit. They put his electric chair away as he can't control it. Furniture done: chairs + table. Betty is going to find out if they can get Hospice care. She is "burned out".

James - Easton Christmas Lane and have both windows out and cleaned out the drapes. I filled up my fanette. Jim been cleaning out the other windows. Embarrassing. Darrell Knutson talked to James about our roof. Darrell is going to bring a friend + roofer to look at the roof. In time a new roof will get. Walter Harding (B.S. Bros) brought two more boxes of Endure. We visited awhile. Talked about Edward. Ward has new V.C. Group Leader. Bros. Barrows, Christopherson and Butler. Mrs Winters called to ask about Edward. I talked to Edward. Bishop Wright + Easton came to see him. I talked to Edward and he is bored. Was good to C. Evelyn and our Brian called and we chatted awhile. I made a batch of frozen peach jam - 4 pints. Peta + Dean Bynum asked about Edward. He came in house to visit.

Aug. 24 07 Friday Cooler at night. Mrs warmer. Busy in house until time to go to Hospital. Billie Lee took us. visited Edward awhile. He is anxious to come home. Probably on Saturday. Evelyn + Brian had called him. Evelyn at Marlene's. They were going to Park City. Dr. was home from hospital. Stopped + brought Edward B.S. Harding stopped at Mary Jane + Mr. Harding

9/58°
Letter from Jessie Dealey

Edward from Jessie Dealey

came and gave us some vibe from R.S. dinner. She had a nice Shower Head for us. Rated Rm 051 00 or so. Jessie called to ask how Edward is so thoughtful. Jessie called to ask if I needed him here tomorrow. He was. Bruce called to ask if I needed him here tomorrow. He has a dance to work. He will be coming down July 4th. Had a nice message in. She is doing fine. Sprinkler angel moved. Humphrey Bogart and Bacall.

Saturday Aug 25-07. Slept until 7:30 or so. Stomach-bruised. Ate breakfast. Evelyn called. Marlene + Allen + baby coming for breakfast. She called again after talked to Ed Head. Dr is being released from hospital. He tried to call me. I called him. He is calling our old Wallace home phone #. He can't remember the one. I took oxygen tank with me. Washed car off + got Edward. Bought ice cream. We got home at 12:15 as we rode down Washington Blvd to see the new bridge. Down West Ave at home. Put clean clothes on him. We ate a meat sandwich-fresh tomato, onion, cottage cheese + apricot jam. He is really weak. I got stitch of work clothes washed. Also bathroom rugs. Bruce Pepper + Evelyn called. Baby has a cold so they won't be out. Dixie Lee also called again. Nathan Babcock visited with us late afternoon. I asked Edward if he would be ok for an hour watching TV sitting on the couch + not get up. I went to Ward Social at church. A Potato bar. I was 2nd in program. I gave the reading about Senior Citizen. I got a few laughs in it. I got my tongue twisted on a single word for three times and couldn't say it right. I said then I only drank a glass of water. I fudged it. Oh well. It was fun. Came home + fixed supper for Edward. He is watching TV Animal show. Drank Burgandy + Jessie Dealey called to ask about Edward. Valerie called and we had a long talk.

Sunday August 26, 07 HOT DAY. We stayed in bed until 7:40. Showered-dressed. I prepared a Cheese omelet. I went to Sacrament Meeting. The Bp was the program.

87°
8/58°

It was very nice. Came home and fixed Edward + started dinner. I went to R.S. meeting. Another good meeting. Message from Pres. Lenet last April. We ate dinner. Edward fell asleep. Bruce called us twice. Decker to be to work at 5:00 A.M. Evelyn called. She was tired as she has the family for dinner each Sunday. Marlene + family don't come very often. I picked a basket of tomatoes from our two plants. Picked a few from Kent Allen's. They are going to waste. Rita Bynum and I picked a few. She took some to Ede Brown.

August 27, 07 Monday. Edward was up before me to have a cup of coffee to perk him up. After breakfast + bed made I scalded jars. Canned 7 qts of fried tomatoes. Cleaned stove. Made spaghetti + meat sauce for dinner. Talked to Evelyn as she was baking bread. She came over after lunch as she was going to go to Walmart to get ink for printer. While she was here Bruce + Katie Zuelke came home teaching. They brought us a big bunch of Rubbard Squash + tomatoes from their garden. They are highlighted in our monthly ward newspaper. While they were here Jessie Dealey came + brought us a package of Kaiser Rolls and gave me a Mum cuttings. She had a good visit. As Evelyn was leaving to go to Walmart she got a call from Bruce as the Insurance man was there by appointment and she forgot. Sandwiches for lunch. She gave us a loaf of home made bread. We gave her tomatoes, cukes + eggplant + a bread pan. Later I froze 2 pkg of Rubbard. Cooked some Squash + ate supper. Bruce called and we chatted awhile. He has to be to work at 5:00 A.M. Note: Jessie got a date with a different girl. Family put mail in the Hyde Park Post Office. Their Springs. Our neighbor Kent Allen's maid is the Hyde Park Springs Dance. Betty Argyle called. Came home from hospital. Dr has cancer. 2:00
They have appt on Thursday with a Oncologist.

89°
8/65

August 28, 07 Tuesday. Hair cut at Beehive Barber Shop. 7:00 A.M. Picked Mum cuttings for me. Gave at the Humphreys office. We decided not to go on a mission. We talked about Edward. We have decided not to go on a mission.

Bracey stopped at Wangsgards + bought (3) 25 ± sugar On Sale.
Called Dr. Zeg's office Edwards appointment next Tue.
I had to go to her office and get the heart pills (Benicar)
Diane the nurse gave us 8 bottle 5 pills. I made
Chicken noodle veg soup this morning. Evelyn called.
She is getting a hair cut today. She said Adrian has a lice
upon head. For some reason she, David + Clay are getting
on bad books. I attended RS Board meeting at Church
house. Sister Beverly Cranmer is my RS Leader. She
is very sweet and appreciative. I'm the Library teacher.
She gave us a can of soda + a note attached that said
"Soda me"
Evelyn called about 8:45. Clay tipped the new gravel
truck over. Bent the hoist door + etc. He got Barbed
out but not hurt. Whitney is mad at him. This is
the 2nd truck Clay has rolled. Clay is upset to.
Is business you have accidents. We feel bad about it.
August 29-07 Wednesday We were up early. After breakfast
a light housework + ironed + drive down Dr. Edwards Doctors
will have to move. He did it looked my mistake. I saw him
going to ride in it + he backed up and took the paint off
the road from our house. Now upset me. I
called to him several times I had to stop + he didn't
he just kept backing up. He didn't know quite what
another problem. I returned to Wgs + made a new
tomato at Rite Aid. Going to work. He left me + said. He
has someone there. Probably lunch. Evelyn called. Nadine
called Clay to come and Chad. Hopefully he + what
can work the problem out + go about business.
Evelyn is going to work in "Family History + be a work
Church activity. Returned from Cat Scan + Sister Austin
school that 4 P.M. They got pictures of disc gittage on the
bus. Evelyn called + I had asked her about Easter-nut
search about the Rosetta Stone. She had a lady at Bruce's
work. Search and printed about 20 pages or so. School
Expense. I told her to thank them. No charge.

15 heart lives in montana + 8 in Idaho. Hot dry weather.
Colleen Brady called + left a message on answering machine.
We were going to lunch the week following Labor Day Holiday.
We chatted awhile. Bruce called. They are fine. Ben + Nate are
+ Loosen to get in a bid to clean a bleza.
August 30-07 Thursday Holiday. Evelyn came to visit and
94° bring us fresh produce. She stopped at Sams and bought us
96° cauliflower + pickling onions to make mustard Pickles. She had
" bought other veg to. She brought us 4 ears of fresh corn that
Calvin Stevens gave them. We ate them for dinner. Very good. Sweet.
We had a short visit. Darrell Knutsen visited awhile. Said hes
has lawn cutting. Marti Knight brought 2 cakes. Evelyn left
for home. Edward + I prepared cukes + Cauliflower and it
they are soaking overnight. He said What told Clay not to dump
a load unless the truck is level. Clay going to put a level in
truck to make sure. Darrell Nadine Wales awhile. She
gave a pair of turquoise canvas shoes. I warmed her
supper for her. talked to Bruce awhile. They are ok.
August 31-07 Friday Potter each day. After breakfast
88° I cooked + canned 10 pints of mustard pickles. Took
92° Edward to V.A Clinic to see Roley Dustin. Edward rude to
take one pill he has failed to take. He has appt in 6 months.
We stopped at Lattesville Nursing and had new tube put on
his Hearing Aide. At 1:0'clock we ate a sandwich + a drink
at Arbie Circle. We came home and Edward rested. I had
to clean the stove + cupboards from the canning mess. Then
Ted over here. Rested awhile. I went to C.U. to talk to Judy
Baker. Daniel sees him in yard. No hair on top of head. He
is divorced 2nd time. We had a nice visit. We used to
live in 15th Ward. I stopped at Rite-Aid drugstore.
Bracey stopped at Wangsgards. It was 5:15 when I got
home. Put groceries away. We ate a sandwich for supper.
Evelyn called this A.M. + talked to her dad. I was busy
with the pickles. Edward said Bruce called while I was
in town. Last night I talked to Colleen Lovell, Melba Larsen
+ Phillis Rasmussen. We are going to lunch next Friday at

Raised Low Bordeaux 12-30.

92/65° December 1, 07 Saturday We showered dressed went to Relief Society Ward Booth canceled. Came home ate. Ed Clark House for breakfast canceled. Came home ate. Did housework done. Evelyn called. Bro + Sista Clark + Walker Ted Lott + Ward Stake Pres. to take the Relief Society + Bishop Grant to Ward Conference at Wallace Cottle Creek. Walker spoke to Ward Conference. Came to Cl and ordained Deacon. Came home. Went to Temple Meeting. Bruce stopped by awhile on his way to Temple Meeting. We called to say Bruce + Vera Lee Lofthouse + Conversation. We called to say Bruce on his way back to Montpelier to see Connie Lee Lind Bear son Clyden Rex Hospital. He had emergency surgery for Appendicitis Perforated + Abscessed. He had stood it pretty well.

in the porch with a note. Big sunset + thunder.
Evelyn called the girl home at 9 o'clock last night. Claire
bought a new saddle. He was offered a ranch girl in La Barge,
with Biggs - but not much of a life. No contact with Grace.
Layne Black called Edward. Concentrate. Sir Oliver and
Lil Cannine + Satan. Bruce called. Brenda suffered with
acid Reflux. Susan Hansen sat last night. She takes medicine for
it. Storm in Cache Valley. Strengthened + has shown. Sue
has it under the roof. Sam Layton window. Scant
water. Not much sleep. Kranks Big Bear.
September 5, 97 Wednesday. Cloudy 70 a.m.
Called Sue - Chevrest by late morning - I made
$ sauce. Elderberry jelly. Thanks to Velma Nash. Put
a call to her this morning - no answer. Had to clean
the stove + drip pan + mine. Talked to Bitter Creek -
Sue + Dug Cope + Mose. Talked to Bitter Creek -
Susan. Ill last night. She had to have help to get dressed
to bed. Talked to Linda Dugan. Richard. Back trying
to get Sharon in and out of car. It was a struggle.
Her left hip + arm are useless. Evelyn called Cleo. Admit
Sharon to work to visit Richard Dugan. Bruce called to
ask how we are. All the at their place. Richard going to
Jackson. Sharon was with Grace. Fair and took her
to the Tea. She arranged Linda's chest. Cool evening.
Sept 6, 97 Thursday. Cool morning. After school cleaned
Breakfast. Got Sophie clothes washed. Dried. Mopped
floor - vacuumed. Evelyn called she has a headache. Sue
sometimes it can. We went to the store to pick
We got 14 gal. wood + missed the Sagebrush + Ice for
Chile Sauce. She had it simmering on gas. Left to
come home. I was tired. Sue says has been filling
gas tank - $6.22. Warmed up + had a/c breakfast.
Sharon Wednesday - Nurse called she will be here at 9:00 a.m.
Tomorrow + Monte Zundell - Coming Tuesday to Evanston
Edward - (Applegate) Colleen Brell called. Supposed
to go to lunch tomorrow. Edward got just back from Midwest
from V.A. Hurt thyroid - degenerates etc.

Bruce called to ask for me more. He has to work Saturday.
Happy Weather moved the lawn.
September 7, 97 Friday. Sherry Watson (Applegate) Traveled
Called to get prep work to have P.T. for a
few weeks. Monte Zundell will be here Tuesday.
to Exercise Edward. Melba Larsen called and
Her son is taking her to Ogden Center. She
is in pain - Melba has a
Sharon Hicks at our Power of Attorney Evanston. Said
nothing new had taken Dr. Ross Glyn visited May 1997
Tarpit to Evelyn. She is resting today. She got 10 pt. of
Chile sauce - 14 qt. Beef - made biscuit mix + pancake
dust + painting this bedroom - like a color of leather.
I prepared a lunch for Edward. At 11:55 & took Phyllis
and Bill Rasmussen with me and went to Rainbow Restaurant
and met Colleen B. Brell for lunch. We enjoyed a good meal
and good friendship for an 1½ hours. Colleen bought our lunch.
Called Mrs. Clara Hoole - no answer. Called her son -
no answer at 5:00 p.m. Edward went with me to Wal-Mart
to buy groceries. Bruce called after work. They are fine. He
is working at Eastern tomorrow. He talked to his dad also.
Miller called me. She went to her Dr. at Ogden clinic
had X-Ray. Very bad arthritis. Sinus back problem. She is
on Celebrex - Zantac - Lotrisone + other medication. She is to
see Dr. to see the doctor. She said the pain nothing X-Ray +
is on Antibiotic. Dr. Lee - done some operations. Nurse Carol to
stay with her. Ate she sent down home. She is alone and lonely.
Miss her. We missed + thought of her at our lunch.
I called Phyllis to let her know. She will call her
tomorrow + late tonight.
Sept 8, 97 Saturday. Cooler day. Got housework done -
Washed + hauled bottles to and garage. Then Mrs. Rice
Sunshine Magazine with cup of coffee. I stuck this one
in cupboard. Rice Rice due to Co. Dr. prescribed to the yard sale. No co
mows yellow. Talked to Bill and Gaylen. I bought a toilet bowl
Birch Applesauce + Butter - decoration and tin candy by.

Edward walked around with walker. Came home. He ate
Lunch. Edward received a supply of medicine from
Vet. Edward received information packet from VA
and application. He became thirsty, tired and
had to rest between meetings. He can't remember
how to use the bottles more than once a day. He
didn't take them before. Can't to explain and
Directions on the bottle what they are for. The
directions on the bottle would be confusing
and complicated. Clay and Grace stopped by to
pick up the package of Cialis I brought home by mistake
and the car wipers. He had changed at Sears and Roebuck
I met her at the mall. Came home and rested.
Edward ate lunch. Bruce came about 4 o'clock to visit and take
I spent with him to Liberty - over to Dodds Lake to a
Reception for John Brockbank and Social at Camp Zarahemla
up the canyon. Bruce was the speaker. We got there
to Potluck early. Went to the pool (main building) and
played pool. Nice area. Couple [illegible] Good food &
Lots of [illegible]. Bruce visited with his talk.
He was certain he has a Cialis statement. Met 3 of
Cousin Della Miller & their wife & 9 month three. Didn't
Remember me. I reminded him who I was. Nice
to visit John & Sue. She is going to be Primary
Binghams R.S. Visiting teacher. Small world. Got home
at 9:00 o'clock. Edward ok. He told me to go with Bruce.
September 9, 07. Cooler temperature. It thundered
in the night. I did little here & there. Exercise
breakfast. I got ready for church. Went to Sacrament
meeting. Bish. Richard Wright, son, wife, grandson &
Bishop spoke. Short talk & good meeting. Came
home & Edward ok. He had walked 8 yr. daily. Elder
Bidwell was the speaker. Bruce gave me a table decoration
& fall flowers I got at Kittan yard sale yesterday. He said
I was pretty. I have it on the kitchen table. After dinner
we visited our neighbor Kent Williams at Ogden
Reg. Hospital. He had cancer. He said he was dying.
He plans on coming home next week. He isn't eating much

He said. He looked better than the last time I saw him.
As we were leaving the hospital from shower up. Jerry had
Edward in a wheelchair outside. He is being drug detoxified. I
had pushed Edward in a wheelchair as he was to weak to walk
the long distance. From took wheelchair in hospital for me.
He said he had one window to look at marijuana while
Lunch mine not Edward and I visited Darwin and Betty
Angell an hour. I took them fresh tomatoes. Betty is getting
Herpies (Alpine) Hosp. starting tomorrow. Rose at 9:30
September 10, 07 - Monday. Cool but nice weather. After
Fruit Toast I canned 7 qt pears. Had to throw 6-7 away.
I spoiled - Three were hard to skin. Edward tried to help
but not enough to save. I got your dust pail. Washed towels
+ the Epsom salts on bed Evelyn called. Marlene asked her
dad to help put a bathroom downstairs for the boys. She has
asked different people but they won't work on old house.
She + Brian want to make it to measure yesterday afternoon.
I went to the Rosses. Pat checked me over. Urine blood to
test. Use Lucerin Lotion on my toes + prescription allegra
to stop the itch. Could be stress he said when I have
a lot of responsibility with Edward - Lawn - yard -
I bought an new blouse at Kittan did. Bruce called to see how
we were. He talked to Jonalee and Chelsea had the Cotillion
Blessing yesterday. She is playing soccer. Bruce talked to
Dave + he is still excited + worrying about finances.
He can't work out + Connie doesn't have a high paying job.
September 11, 07 Tuesday. 6 yrs. ago 9/11 - World Trade center
+ etc. attacked. We are still in Iraq in Iraq.
I had a perm + short hair. curly & Becky straight. 5 22 00
I had a perm + short hair. curly & Becky straight. Broke
from Burgundy. Circled the Texas around the tube question. Broke
nice - needs no painting. I went to north Utah Physical Therapy
and they will take Edward for 12 visits. Paid by VA.
I stopped at grocery store and Dollar Store.
Mont Swindell came to see Edward. I told him about
the VA. He is cancelling home Dr care with Applegate
He was very nice about it. I wanted Grace Nielsen. He
He was very nice about it.

sick & called you back, sick leg aches & drowsy now and stinging type allergy. I said Raisa Killer Neighbor up the long ladder on the roof I called Bad Beaky & he climbed up on roof & put him out & there got stuck & died. But didn't tell Raisa & got him & they got stuck & died. But didn't tell Raisa & called & I didn't either - Raisa thought Bob sick Depends to go by. I gave Bob a jar of Elderberry jelly for helping Edna called. He had sick aides at present in different areas but to much Hearing Difficulties Nate Data has cut from a broken light bulb. Jane cleaning in the house. Had 3 staples to place the cut at clinic or hospital. Brenda Helen better Evelyn called. She took her grandchildren down as they made to much contrast in bathroom for Marlene wanted them for her bedroom. Evelyn & Family picture Cooter tomorrow.

Sept 12 07 Wednesday Edward felt weak so I cancelled the B-T appt until Friday. I went to Carlie's produce to buy Onions, peppers, Cauliflower and peaches. Stopped at grocery store for nuts & mustard. Talked to Burke Rosman there. He was on lunch break. We ate lunch and after Edward & I visited we cut up vegetables to soak in salt brine overnight to make mustard Pickles. Talked to Colleen Brolle. Eileen had a BE & H test today. She gave me a recipe for Peach - Raspberry jam. Bruce called after work. He was to go Home teaching with his partner tonight but he did today and he is younger than Bruce - middle 50's. Nate & Brenda at Edna's to do cleaning - Thor Burgandy called. He got a different old truck from Jerry's Ledger 3 days to. Jane with above Colleen Brolle home.

September 13, 07 Thursday. Canned 10 pt mustard pickles + 6 1/2 pts peach raspberry jam. We chilled meat P.T. Nurse Chiropractor V.A. won't pay. Edward will keep no view therapy on 12th St. Nurse Wadman - Applegate Nurse Lesa Applegate will keep Edward on hold in case he can't tolerate P.T. at North View. Bruce called. He is going to try a different area of work tomorrow. Nice Home

teacher companion died of pain overdose. He is a Viet Nam Vet & had phy problems. Evelyn called Bruce is to see Dr. Bruce about his swollen foot. She called. Bruce has a new serious case of Arthritis in the [illegible]. He is to take Celebrex and Glucosamine. He has flat feet and old injuries - (broken bone) The doctor said if Bruce had surgery he would be in a wheelchair for 3 months.

89/63°

Sept 14, 07 Friday Warmer & breezy. A.m. at 9:30 we went to North View Therapy. John Hall P.T. started P.T. on Edward's knee daily. VA is paying for 12 visits. He again next Tuesday & Thursday. I went to Kuffel and bought 3 blouses & 1 pant for me. Also bought supplies. Bought milk & eggs at Stg's. Stg made eggplant stew. Wiped off fruit & mustard jars & put them away. While Edward watched T.V. I took soup bones & mustard pickles to Jessie Neely's house. Margo Anderson a jar of mustard pickles and borrowed 6 pt. jars from her. She said Tom Burgandy and Jerry took the boat to Sun View Dam. He was exhausted. Had a problem back at the water. Dam is low. I gave the neighbor Eve brown a jar of mustard pickles and visited her awhile. Evelyn came late afternoon. She had been shopping for Annie Celebrity etc. She gave me a Larsen book she had bought, a letter of love. I gave her a red & white blouse. Bruce called while she was here. We all talked on phone. Bruce started a new job. Tried yard. (Rehirable) He said Dave Nelson said they had to ask the Bishop to make the house payment & pay rent. They are having Chase's married problems. He was to go to work Monday. Nice to catch up on bills. Edward & I watched an old western movie.

89°/56

Sept 15, 07 Saturday. Edward said his arm is stiff & he feels weak. I made 3 pt Relish - Lots of work for small amount. Washed some bedding & etc. Edward had an accident - (Wet) He showered & cleaned up. Wiped the floor. Rested awhile. Edward at Art table. Bruce called Laurie. Sent Grace & Dave some money. Received notice from Sears Credit Card - (Delinquent Credit obligation Not true - See cut up my old Sears card.

Bruce, Brenda and Nate stopped by for awhile to visit. They

went to S.L. to a meeting. I went to Lucile's Bunco 2nd Ferguson 5th Wedding social at Eden Coir place in Roy. She has gained weight in the cast walk for. She is on a walker. On my way home I stopped and put gas in the car. I visited Shirl & Phyllis Rasmussen for awhile.

Sept. 16, 07 Sunday Cooler but nice. Sun shine. I prepared us a pancake breakfast with all the trimmings. Evelyn came about 11:00. She went to Sacrament meeting with me. She sat by Phyllis Rasmussen and visited before meeting started. The speakers and choir sang well. We came home and I had called Bruce to tell him we would come last Spring to come & stay by on our way home. Edward felt strong enough to go. We went in Evelyns car and Reliable for me. We ate at Golden Corral in Logan. Went to Barbara and Doug Hendricks. They were home. Edward and Doug sat outside to talk. Both have hearing aids. Woman sat indoors. Barbara called her daughter Jean who lives next door to come and visit as she is interested in Genealogy and she & Evelyn met and both interested in our family Genelogy. We have the same Gt Grandfather but from different wife & sir. We had 3 visitors. Interesting. So good to visit Barbara. She is 67 + Doug is 88 yr old. We said our good byes. Rat to Bruces about 4:50. Bruce wondered where we were. Brenda came from Brie. Nate at a meeting. We enjoyed our visit until about 6:15. Left home at 7:15. Evelyn left and called at 7:30 when she got home. About a 200 mile trip for us. Bruce, Ray & David had taken Hap Daniels horses to S.L. to a horse sale. We sold 3 & brought one horse home.

We retired the rest of the evening.

September 17, 07 Monday Evelyn + Bruces 43rd Wedding anniv.

Cooler & sun shine. Nice weather. After breakfast I picked a half bucket of ripe tomatoes at Kent Williams place. They are going to waste. canned 5 qt tomatoes. We went to Gramms fruit stand and bought 1/2 bu of peaches 3/15 to 1 crenshaw, cantaloupe - watermelon. Edward in stiff & sore. Put hotpad on his arm. Martin Wrights gave us a big piece of banana squash. talked to Evelyn three P.m. She got a batch of peaches canned. They may go to S.L.C. today. This evening I called my friend Melba C. Rakow. The Celebrex she is taking is helping ease the pain and she can walk & sit better. We had a good talk. I called Colleen Beale - my other friend. The mountain east of their home burned last weekend and left it bleaked & stinky. This is the 4th fire there. Tankers and helicopters were used. The horses were in danger & were rounded up last and over to the Logan. Edward was taking the meeting & read tonight & dug up the cake mix and watered one bush in front of house and a few dry spots. Bruce called all ok there. He said he sent Connie $ 200.00 check today. I didn't say anything about us helping. I hope I sent it to right address. I found ours Xmas Card & filled and activated it. I misplaced it a year or 2 ago.

72/47

September 18, 07 Tuesday Cool A.m. Put sweater on. Edward had Dr. this A.m. I grocery shopped all day & Shop while he was at therapy. Evelyn called. They went to S.L. and up to Marlowis yesterday. Bruce has a cold and going to the doctor. She was going to work in the yard. Bruce called. He will probably keep the job he is doing. All is well there. I had a short nap. I took a bowl of cantaloupe & ice cream to Jessie Healey. I took a bowl with one. We enjoyed a treat & visit. Edward at the art table awhile this afternoon. I went to bed early.

TURNED A/C OFF 39/47

September 19, 07 Wednesday Cool A.m. Edward went to turn heat on. I turned A/C off. Maybe we will have hot days yet. We gave to our preacher stuff to stand. made peach cobbler and chicken noodle soup. Dr Lowes office gal called to remind Edward not to take Plavix from Sunday until then. I dug up a tomato plant. Cut a flower arrangement in shop. Time to start preparing for winter. Breezy today. Sealed jars for canning. Darrell Knutson helped me put window in storm door. He will mow the lawn today or tomorrow. Stevie Nunez called to let me know that Edward in hospital (Vintage) and dog called to get my next dates that Edward in hospital (Vintage) and dog Dr. Zisk ordered Home Health PT. Bruce called after work. He said the job is working out ok. Nate had been to dentist or not. Nate had been to dentist or not. Have not heard from Connie. Went to M. Quilt to help him. Bruce or I haven't heard from Connie. Hoping they received our checks. Have not got them.

5 qt tomatoes 73/50

September 20, 07 Thursday Beautiful all weather. After breakfast I went to Weight Watchers. Edward went in the pool. We left the potatoes & peppers to cook. Then I called the pool. We left the potatoes & peppers to cook. Then I called

Dr. Hazel Lake

then ate and I got Rose Bushby, Edith Thomas, Hazel Hunter and I went to Intercity grade for milk and missed the bus. We went to Intercity and stopped at Drug store for Edward to get ice cream soda. Then stopped at Bushby's and I got peaches. After lunch I cleaned 7 qt peaches. Stopped at Bushby's. Mrs Bushby got 3 qts peaches. Hazel Hunter left to make peach jam. I bought enough peaches left to make peach jam. I bought a load of wood and with Edward helping at Lloyds. Edward called. She had been to the dentist to have the Evelyn called. She had been to the dentist to have the new cap put on. Her mouth was tender. She is going to Edna Stephens class and Bruce going to Edwards to watch Wallace football game. I put fertilizer on lawn + watered it. I am disappointed as I got of peaches didn't seal. Rubber the lids. Had pork roasted. Washed + ironed my body.

Sunday September 31-07 Beautiful fall weather. After breakfast I washed white clothes. Dumped the peaches in garbage can. Washed the jars. I made 4 qt peach jam. Then I washed the jars. I made 4 qt peach jam. Then I washed the jars. I made 4 qt peach jam. Then I

RAIN 5/10 in 24 hrs.
54°
59°

September 24, 07 Monday Overcast steady rain awhile then
4 PM. Cloudy & raw Evelyn called. Ed outing with
Madelin cancelled stamp visit until a better day.
Evelyn had some family relation for dinner. Jean visited her
stitched Marion (my new Saturday night witch) & her mom.
made pie during the meal prick to the broadcast throughout
of Jean. Jean said she got C on this test. She was disappointed
Edward at Art Hall. Paul has cleaning closets &
put older clothes in U.T. bag must ask Betty for more room.
Josie Kirby called She is planning on selling her house &
moving into assisted living. She needs to go look for a place.
She gave me a loaf of wheat bread. I got a pc. cedar cutter
pencil to put on pc. Bob Bishop put new faucet handles
on hoses on sink in laundry room. We had to use three
of the shorter screws and metal washers. I gave him a
jar of cake for his help. I covered three tomato plants.
Sunshine and clearing skies. Cold tonight. Mathews Barron
visited awhile. Dic cor had neck surgery this A.M. (Colotex cancer)
He is 45 yr old Bruce called while Mathew was here. Said Bic
asked his mother for $200.00.

September 25, 07 Tuesday Called them yesterday But
Madeline We went to Pt at North View Edward got sick
after he left the pool. I went to Bagalie to get a drink of Sprite.
Mr. Pell helped Edward to the car. We got a few feet from
the bathroom when he threw up. We got him on bucket &
on the toilet. Got him on the couch & put a warm shirt &
sheep on him. He settled down and slept for 2 hrs. Later I
got him a hot cup of tea & toast. He is getting up now.
Evelyn came for a visit in afternoon. She had been to Beth
and Doris Walker and gave her a pansy book. They are ab
She had a nap. We picked tomatoes at Pint N' Ellums.
She and the Drew's visited Med Center the hospital he was
in Guam with his wife & Marlene adopted at from his
speech. He said on Dec 1st will file bankruptcy.
He said Blake has to go to Ft Rob Hastings camp next.

She left for home at 5:45. Bruce called. He is taking cold
medicine. He feels better today. All is there. I took them
to the Dr's & looked around while Edward at Pt. Evelyn
called to let us know she got home alright.

A. & E. Home
67°
41°

September 26, 07 Wednesday Edward B.P. & test. He
visited with the Kraus cats & had med and reflux (Take Nexium)
and Calcium appointment. Evelyn met us at clinic at 9:00
brought Edward home. He said he felt good all day slept from
11:00 to 2:00 & in bed at 4:30. He lied on the couch. I gave
him an Ensure & dish of pudding today. He went to Hangout
for groceries & etc. Later in P.M. I dug up two tomato plants,
and covered the ape with Bruce called. He said Nate
is serious about the girls. He & Brenda is to look at rings.
Ac Brenda had said "Nate will make a good wife for
whom he marries. He likes to cook & clean house. He makes
decent looking jobs. Evelyn & Bruce called again to ask how Edward
was doing. My brother Bud & Mary called back to me as we had
a talk about our childhood in Ga. Mary has good & bad days.
Remembering specifics like Edward & Steve. They are having
three new windows installed.

September 27, 07 Thursday Rainy fall weather. Dan are getting
73°
44°
Winter. Edward started taking Nexium for Acid Reflux. I
changed bedding. But the electric blanket on & put the
comforter on. Doesn't work it for two years or so Edward said
it is to hang now winter is coming. But he was right
as usual. I decided to try it again. I tucked some thread
I tucked the electric blanket & shoulders. Wearing the heavy
Evelyn called this A.M. to ask how was Bruce going to the
clinic specialist today & is not happy. They gave a spring to marlene
to walk in the shower downstairs. Edward is walking
the length of the house several times. He needs to walk more.
Dan Burgard called to ask how Edward was doing. He is going
to help me with the Vertical Blinds today to make it work.
Bruce called to ask how his dad was feeling. Nate talked
to me to tell me he was getting married (December 15-07
Roger Temple He gets the Engagement ring tomorrow $3,000.00

Jessica Baker

She could expected She name is Jessica She will be graduation from Brady School in the spring.

Bruce talked to Jamie and said Erik + Heather going to Seattle as he got a job there. Don't know when. I called Evelyn and told her they are being infested with B/Elder bugs and going to call an exterminator.

September 28, 07 Friday Correct mild. I took an extra sleep off the bed as Edward said the comforter was heavy. After breakfast and shower I washed sheets and then light rugs. Mopped bathroom floor. Not vacuum done. Called VA Clinic. The nurse said for Edward to take the Niacin and if it makes him flush too much to take a baby aspirin 30 minutes before taking Niacin for cholesterol. After lunch Edward went with me to Boyds and the washer is under warranty and a repair man will check it Tuesday. We went to Wangards to get Edwards prescription and few grocery items. At drug store for his prescription and few grocery items. At Safeway I went to customer service desk B.V. withdrew some money. I washed the garbage can. Bill Bruce put up Jessica Bailey curtain and rod. Jessica at I ran to Jessica Bailey curtain and took her some peaches. She gave me a Hallmark card. Evelyn called from Marlene. Bruce is helping her through a shower door since for the boys. Evelyn had a problem her forehead cut out yesterday at Dermatologist. Bruce had a flu-bug start off. Love Bruce called. Brenda had gone to Gentry store to pick the engagement ring up for Nate. More to report.

RAIN 67/34 September 29-07 Saturday. Rain Snow down on Benetica Bruce and Brenda 24th Wedding Anniversary. After housework I made checks for tithing and rent. Evelyn called and invited me to go to lunch with Adriana, Dejeuna Harden Jessica and she. I suggested Rainbow Garden. Jessica couldn't go as she had two tests at College. I picked up Adriana and had seat belts. Evelyn and I split the bill. We went to Astoria on 23rd St. Delgad pay till three. Rain + snow mix. Evelyn excited + had a short nap. Here she came to meet Jessica and

watch Conference at her State Center. I went to my State Center. A good conference. The Stake R.S. furnished ground of soups, salad, rolls and cake. Very tasty. I came home at 1:30. Edward has been alone a number of hours today. He painted a table today. Jessie Bailey called to tell me she would not show what was wrong. She said he hurt. If she had an attack I think the nurse would call for ambulance or 911 for help. Edward took Niacin tonight with an hour he experienced a bit flushing. Upstairs I did check + he was awake + drank of cold milk. He made to take a baby aspirin prior to Niacin. I also checked and at 1:30 a.m. I took a Benadryl.

60/37 September 30, 07 Sunday Cool morning and sunshine and warm afternoon. I went to Sacrament + Relief Society meetings. I studied on Edward between meetings. Prepared late dinner. Went 4:15 pm to 5:30 pm we went to Salmon and bought baby aspirin. Pat and Board Stanger visited us awhile. She fell + hurt her foot and knee. She doesn't like to have an x-Ray. She was hardly with. She doesn't drive in the garden as he is afraid he will fall. Evelyn called and we talked awhile. She said the exterminator came and sprayed the B/Elder bugs. Bruce called tonight to see me. Nate talked to his sister to tell them about his engagement. Bruce talked to Connie and the kids are having struggles in school. Jacob is stuffing cheeks. (Start allegra again (ctd) 4

October 1-2007 Monday Nice sunny day. Month Afternoon - Windy. Relaxed - my radio.

5:30 We had electric cleaner except front room no place to put furniture. "Brackpot Cleaner" from Mt. Vernon. Nicole in the Eldridge. We went to school with Board. We had something in common to talk about. Nice fellow. Water Zubel brought me a bunch of chrysanthemums. I called it Evelyn stopped by awhile. She did have cooking bills. Evelyn stopped by awhile. She did have cooking bills. She called when she got home. Pains at her house. Bruce called. He said Mr + Mrs Baird are taking Dr. Brenda, Nate, Jessica, Ben, Ryan, Mary + Judy to Brooklin to eat at New Zealand in their bus. Bruce called. The bus is good + they enjoyed the meal + ride. Mary treated $100.00. Edward watching T.V. Dudley.

Tuesday Oct 2 - 2007

yard work
59°/37° Sunshine Nice day. After breakfast + housework done I put things back in order that was attacked up to clean carpets + they look nice. Edward at ant table. I sealed up the little openings around pipes that mice might get in. Cut bubble wrap on walk back of water pipe under sink in big bathroom. Sent bills off. Sent to H.B. BAND for two winter calendars - $3.00. Evelyn called. She was going to the funeral services for her friend Sarah mother. She said Clay stayed overnight at Marlene as he got in late from Evanston, Wyo. (driving truck for what). The repairmen checked the washer - Something stuck that turns the tub makes the noise. Mowed it said. I took rest + check to office + brought two books back. I trimmed face + other bushes Bug tree starts for Evelyn. Pulled up tomato vine. Dug some carrots. Evelyn called from Richmond, Utah. She had went with her friend to funeral + burial of the mother. She said the caregiver was late to funeral + burial of the mother. She plans on getting her hair cut tomorrow grey with colors. She plans on getting her hair cut tomorrow + grey with colors. She + all come here. Bruce called also to ask how we are doing.

Wednesday Oct 3 07 Sunshine Nice. We showered + dressed late. Washed load of dark clothes. Bruce chores done 10:00 a.m. Edward went with me to Walmart on Wargo gate to shop. We eat in car with Peggy and watched people + traffic. I put money in savings and grocery shopped. Sent $20.00 to Brenda for her birthday on Sunday. I planted 6 tulip bulbs by Lily plant in back of house. Evelyn had her hair cut and it is short and cute. She visited us awhile. She had grocery shopped at Walmart she looked + is tired. She has been on the go for three days. She is unhappy. Bruce. Ray. Horses. Bruce called. He passed the training and got the job and a raise. He was pulling squash vines. They had big pumpkins in the yard.

75°/42° PLANTED 6 TULIPS

Oct 4, 07 Thursday. Nice fall weather. I slept in. Made pancake breakfast. But housework done called V.A. Pharmacist + ok for Edward to take baby aspirin + Tylenol PM with the Plavix and Niacin. Talked to Evelyn they are in a harvest rush as Clay brought his horse up in corral to take over heaters + tomorrow + Ray put it down in field. Clay + Evelyn confronted Bruce about it the farm is Ray + Frank Ray says they go. Unfortunate situation. I asked Evelyn if she would take Ute dad and I to Idaho Burley + Rupert we would pay for the trip. She said just she needs to get away like street. Bruce helped her sweep the dead bees + golden bugs up around the house. She said 20 were in the house. Putting the glass sprayed liquid. I inserted Advil + Styllos Pacemaker inside the A.M. Darrell Knutson moved He know last time this year I paid him $400 for same mowing Bruce called. He said Ray Dean called. He said Bessie inherited $50,000 from her mothers estate. They paid off $25,000 credit card debt. Ray going to montana to hunt with Layne + Calvin Pearl Stenger called to tell me how they enjoyed the mustard Buckle She had for + Ray and a chicken bone sucked for. She supposed to have a special chair. She does once in awhile church care. Merle + Karen called He feeling much better. He got his yard work done for winter. He asked about Edward.

53°/44° October 5, 07 Friday Overcast. I was up early. Valerie called me last night to ask to go to Orsk church with her. I met her there. We had fun visiting there Sister Shaw + hoped Staff. I left her there to go to Rite Aid to get medicine for me. $43 to come home and Edward laying down. Evelyn called. She had called her dad Clay off doing the mowing. Windy there for 2 days. X We got a notice to mail - Rent goes up $12 per month next year. $352.00. We $312.00 8 years ago. Edward had called both Dr. Jones letters today. Putting medicine on + wearing sweats instead pants. Bruce called and talked to us. Clay had maybe with them. Nate met Jessica in Luther. They are divorced. Nate, Jessica + Jason went to K.C. tonight to attend conference the next two days. Edward watching TV wrestling. I ironed. I bought Edwards Vicam tylenol PM + baby aspirin. Edward can't use advil P.M. so two pharmacist said.

Rain showers during the night

General LDS Conference

October 6-07 Saturday
SNOW & RAIN

Henry B. Eyring sustained 2nd counselor to Pres. Hinckley in 1st Presidency - announced by Pres. Hinckley

43° 33° During the day snow sticking on lawns. Edward up before me. I relaxed in bed for 45 min after he got up. Shaved, dressed, packed & rolled my hair. Oland called. Heavy snow. Beautiful time. Bruce called. Heavy snow. Cache Valley. Note Jason & Jessica going into Conf. building. Note called her father this a.m. Edward and I watched Conference on TV. Messages were informative & comforting. Evelyn called to ask how we doing. She had track, Cassady and Bateman. Cassady & Davis stayed overnight. Wayne up in hills hunting. Heavy snow. Missed Pres. Hinckley talk. Note called. He said Pres. Hinckley touched Elder Eyring three times with his cane on his head. Show of affection. Eyring filled with the Holy Spirit. Submission to God. Elder Porter. Brethren stand & contrite spirit. Righteous and be of good cheer. Years for peace of conscience. Rejoice and be of good body service. Received letter from Jim. 69

51° 41° October 7, 07 Sunday Brenda's 47th birthday. Mostly Cloudy. Quite cool. After breakfast & prayer dug to put sack pork roast. We watched Conference. Bruce called to ask how we liked meeting. Called to wish Brenda Happy Birthday. Valerie called to wish us. Heavy snow. Cooked meat & icecream for the birthday. Evelyn called to say she had dinner in case we to late dinner. I called Ora as I have dinner in case we talked about the cake & the fun to go to Provo. Evelyn called to invite us to dinner. Thanked her and said I had dinner baking. We ate dinner between conferences. Nathan, Jessica and Jason stopped by to introduce Jessica to us. They were on their way home from S.L.C. She is a cute girl. Short in height. Bruce called & I told him they would come down in the p.m. Jessica's engagement ring is large and pretty. It reminds me of a dinner ring. Square shape. Large diamond in center surrounded by diamonds. Wedding date Dec 15-07. I took a short walk talked to Mike Wilson. He said his father is low and dying. Brought him home from hospital to die. We had light snow this morning & cleaned rain gutter for us. Also going to donate. Good neighbor.

October 8, 07 monday - Columbus Day. Light frost on lawn. Sun shine warming trends. Light snow last night & this morning. Edward said he didn't sleep last night & this morning on his side. Evelyn called. She took chicken noodle soup & lemonade to Madelyn. Madelyn said she has a bacterial infection in kidney & stomach and taking anti-biotics. She has lost 20# weight. Pep returned to good. Evelyn said Wayne & friends up to clean up. It rained inside as well as outside. Made repairs & replaced & trimmed a few limbs off the neighbors tree. She has been here two years and they are growing over into my house. I want to [illegible] she is having a gas fireplace installed. Bruce called he had three more [illegible] to see now. Bill called she has pneumonia. Starting Antibiotics & shots. I called Madelyn Howard and told her we would visit her tomorrow afternoon. We would stay in Burley. She has a health problem and having a test thursday. She said "you don't want to stay with us because I have a problem" I told her it would be more convenient to stay in Burley and we could visit around. I called Evelyn to let her know. She will be here about 9:30-10:00 a.m. tomorrow a.m. Edward watching TV wrestling. Bruce called all the three boys & boys & the girls going out to eat tonight for Brenda birthday.

October 9, 07 thursday Evelyn came about 10:40 A.M. 22°

I went to C-A to get Ora's card. After breakfast I packed 77° 94° medicine & O.J. & five tapes to take to Madelyn. Jessica & Mike Sunday came by as we were packing things in Evelyn car. Then Evelyn called the Encinitas to check. Sure thanked him. Burley Idaho We stopped at Lorraine to Melba Cafe for pie. Went to Burley and got Budget motel for 2 nights. Unloaded car & Edward and Evelyn used the Round mine Motor (Nuna) (732 N). We drove to Rupert and visited Madelyn Howard awhile. She has Walker test on Thursday at two. Left in Burley 3rd about 3:00 P.M. Evelyn told Edward she would take her car we would pay for gas and food & motel. About 1:00 P.M. Missy people at motel. Bike race. Fine. Weather is fine.

October 10, 07 Wednesday Dressed ate Wendy's. We drove to the 27° 53° Basin. Surprise to Margaret's. She is thin and quite shaky.

Parkinson disease. Boy stopped by - Evelyn went to Basin cemetary - and then Carol went with her to cemetary and Carol looked on computer & Uncle Elias & Aunt Dorothea baby daughter died & buried in Claude grandfather wife - Plot. with a headstone - & Elsie Larsen What a surprise. Enjoyed Debbie Margaret & Carol & Evelyn made Bacon tomato soup Debbie Margaret & Carol & Evelyn made Bacon tomato Lettuce sandwiches - Peaches, pears & Choc. chip cookies Enjoyed a good meal & visit. Carol has a mud cooked for Support every day. We missed Shawn Ne & daughter left tonight very early. We missed Shawn Ne & daughter left tonight very early. We missed Shawn Ne & daughter left tonight very early

Pete + Jessica are busy making wedding plans. Evelyn called. She called marilyn Howard the Walden test was negative. Marcie rides a tiger on his pickup. They were standing a 3 yr old grandson for a few days. Evelyn talked to Marion + Richard Cook. She ordered eyeglasses + price is $ 8.00 a hundred. Marion fell and hurt herself. Bruises + sore spots. Evelyn said Marlene had called + she took the one eyeboard out of her kitchen where the T.V. was + putting a walk T.V. in. I gave Bill + Marie Knighton + Skip potato. He fell again in bathroom + bruised his crippled left foot. It is black + swollen + possibly broken bone. Going to doctor tomorrow. Valarie called to ask about our Alaska trip. Stacie came in to visit as she is sick. Read awhile. Evelyn articles. Bed at 9:30. Good bye. Read awhile. Evelyn articles. Bed at 9:30.

65/41

October 15, 01 Monday Cool a.m. After breakfast + housework I dug Shoe carrots. Edward brought his point Kit + Kristella and another to play for him. Called Darrell Knutson. He is going to blow water pipes out tomorrow. He'll go over to Avon today instead of tomorrow. Evelyn called. She was getting the coach in. Clay has a sore throat + a bruised leg where a stick hit him. More frost + a bruised leg where a stick hit him. More frost + ice. Bruce called. He is feeling better and went to work. He had to scrape frost off his car windows. I went to Walmart + B store this afternoon. I planted 3 little Chrysanthemum starts in flower garden. Ruth Stalker visited me awhile. She trimmed the broken branch off Joyce Dudley tree + raked leaves. She is helpful. I talked to Bill Knighton. He asked his daughter to come from Smithfield to drive the van and he went to the hospital + Rapid. He broken bones but Bruces. He is on pain medicine. I put a few pictures in our book that Evelyn made us.

53/41

October 16, 01 Tuesday Nice a.m. After breakfast and housework I made beef veg. soup. Edward at Art's stable. Evelyn called. She talked to Jen. She has to be off her foot four weeks. She will wear a brace support after stitches are out. Blake had stayed home to get Wade off to school. She had to go to College Classes. Evelyn said Marlene brought the coach for her and gave her a Kitchen Aid mixer as she bought a new Bosch mixer. I took a bowl of stew and pudding to B.S. Mrs. Cathy + Lee Carling. She had a knee replacement a week ago. I took a bowl of stew and pudding to Carol + Bob Bishop as she had a by pass in vein to get blood circulation to her leg. She came home yesterday. I took a loaf of banana nut bread to Bill and Marie Knighton. He has walking cast shoe on his foot. Bruce called after work. He felt sick. He put in to work in Lab. He has to be evaluated. I cleaned the leaves off Joyce Dudleys little gate. Darrell Knutson blew our water lines out. (the outdoor sprinkler system). The heat tape on water line is on. Rain + show showers on our doorstep. Stormy and colder the next number of days. Rain tonight and the mat comes in on hallway is leaking. Put bucket under it. Thunder in night. Lots of thunder.

SPRINKLER SYSTEM

RAIN

October 17, 01 Wednesday Overcast thunder. Rain showers. Left a message to Darrell Knutson to help fix outside water leaking. Bob Bowcutt done. Swept carpet of leaves. Evelyn called. Snowing at her house. She went to Madison yesterday to visit Marlene waiting for the pressure and carpet layers to do their job. Evelyn visited Madelyn. She can't taste yet. She plans on visiting in St. George. Richard + Stacy Sheridan are in the Philippines to come home with their son who is now marrying there. That is where Richard went on his mission. Darrell Knutson probably went on a trip to Arizona. Edward and I looked thru a box of potatoes. Didn't find the one he wanted. Bruce called. He is going to train on the Lab job. Today + Monday. Hope he likes it. Breads + Nate Fox called. Not feeling well. It is 4:31 + sun shine. Snow on mt. Black. (Cemetery looking). I cut Edwards hair. Short. Bob Bishop returned our dishes with some sugar cookies. Rain this evening. 5" to 12" snow in mts.

51/37

47/35

October 18, 01 Thursday. No storm. Mostly sunshine. Cooler a.m. Edward drowned drucks at the pond. Edward had fresh blood in throat when he wiped his nose. But I can't see where it is coming from. It doesn't bleed during night or day. Evelyn called. She is making home made bread. She may

come down to grocery shop tomorrow. Blake called her
Ne gets the bike off to school then goes to work. Jean
is feeling a little stronger + they are planning on going to
Edelyn for Sunday dinner. Edward "raggle" on me today.
Evelyn for Sunday dinner. Edward "raggle" on me today.
expect me. Evelyn called to say she would be in town +
met me at Sears. I was glad to go for a few hours. I
talked to Customer relations about my letter about my credit.
She couldn't do it but will call Citi Bank. I gave the letter
She couldn't do it but will call Citi Bank. I gave the letter
to Evelyn and she will call for me. Evelyn gave me
several pieces of sweet meat + Banana squash. I took
the basket + set them apart. I went to West Center
for garnets + she went to D.T. We said goodbye + she went
to Riverdale Walmart to grocery shop and I shopped at
Woodgrove. Visited Weird Mart 15 min there. ales
astd + Ladies Duffer. Overcast + cooler tonight. Evelyn
said Marlene invited us along with her parents + families
to Thanksgiving dinner next month.

October 19 07 Friday Overcast + mild. After breakfast
and house work I got two batches of laundry done.
Raked the leaves off driveway and front lawn. Edward
said Evelyn called + chatted. Mr. Burgess walked by and
inquired about Edward. I called Jean Riley to ask how she
was feeling. She has crutches to use on a limited time.
Blake gets kids off to school before he leaves for work.
She is going to College to take a mid-term test tomorrow
then she gets extra (like) to take handicapped classes to classes
on computer. We took a short walk and Edward had to push
himself to get back. He hasn't got the strength of a few months
ago. He used the walker and I pushed of you can tell. Bruce called
He had a "crash course" overview of the "Lab" got more
mental than physical. He will take notes. If he keeps the
job then he will get more training. He has a book signing tonight.
Brenda didn't go to work today. A bad cold + miserable.
Clouds are getting thicker + darker late afternoon.

October 20 07 Saturday RAIN. WINDY. Not to cold yet.
Bruce called. Brenda not feeling to good yet. Bruce

sold four books at signing. He has a signing this morning. He
said it has been raining for two hours at Hyde Park. Evelyn called
Kathleen + family members from L & C came + went to
Trinity History Center yesterday. They got there today. Clay at home.
Bruce called in P.M. He sold 4 more books 5th P.M and has
shower with hail. Edward walked in house and not at walker.
Edward started taking Wisconsin Pioneer tonight. He didn't finish. He
drank some cold milk with the tablet. Cool + rain night.

October 21 07 Sunday Cold morning. Sun shine. Bruce called
Future stores. Brenda not feeling well. I went to Sacrament
meeting. Wasn't taken Jessie Dealey but she didn't feel well.
New meeting H.C. Speaker Elder Durst. We at dinner Rested.
Kate Zeibel came Home teaching. She brought us each a piece of
Pumpkin Pie and Chocolate cake sauce. Jessalee called + we
chatted awhile. All the kids (3) are in school. Bruce called.
Brenda had to go to Instacare. She is on antibiotics + etc She has a
sinus infection along with a cold. She went to church. Bruce in Church.
Evelyn called. The family was there for dinner today. Jean went
as the doctors visited Thursday. Marlene is to take her target
Paid this week. Had to re-collect meds because of the storm.
Clay + Bruce took Grace to his mother tonight. Evelyn has Sciatic
pain in her butt and leg. She was shooting it tonight.

October 22, 07 Monday Cold + Frosty 8 A.M. We set up
late about 11 o'clock we went to Ogden to Payless Pharmacy for
Edward. Mr. Buck we went to Newgate mall. Foot Locker - Nordstrom
to get him. We went to Deseret I found mine a pr of size 11-4E-
10 1/2 was snug on his toes so I told boy Down to get a full bigger
of inside in 11 4E was up in Paterson to Dr. Dawson and I
bought a few extra things to get between Edwards sore toes. We
were home 4 hr + Edward was tired. Sam home late lunch and
nurse now 4 hr + Edward was tired. Sam home late lunch and
nurse now 4 hr + Edward was tired. Sam home late lunch and
nurse now

56/34°

New shoes are 1/2 size to big. taking them back tomorrow.
October 23, 07 Tuesday Frosty 6 a.m. at 8:30 I was at Becky Knights to have my hair cut & styled. 8 to 10 a.m. Lots nice Bright mediums at drug store. Fair groceries at Woolgoods. Exchanged Edwards shoes at Lees last 1/2 size. Stopped at Rose Depot for rain gutters. Home at 11:45. Edward at Art table. Ate lunch. Read paper. Dressed my neighbor Eva Brand to go to ward Halloween party at the Church. She aimed to engage a Scrip, chair, Vic Roll, cookies & etc. 9 ladies from ward dressed as Bill Cullen & played music on washboard, spoons, buckets & etc. Bee Cremer played the piano. Dancing & entertaining. Some people dressed up. Good spirit. Eva brought a pumpkin home for her porch. Katie Zibbell decorated it for her. Evelyn called. She went to Marlein to eat her supper & then went to L.D.S. & Ward Cabaret. She went to Marlein to eat her supper & then went to L.D.S. & Ward Cabaret to get Wilsons. Rig broke down. Edwards working up high on the mts & hills building homes. (Asher Contractor are building) White Clay are hauling dirt & etc. for the boulder. Evelyn said Marlein place looks homey & Comfortable. Rag is any more. Bruce called. Brenda starting to feel better. She went to work. October 24, 07 Wednesday 30 at A.M. Sun shine. Warming up. I was sick during the night. Vomiting. Had stomach at the ward party. Felt sick today. Kept no appetite. Read & crocheted 1/2 day but tired. Changed our sheets. Washed two batches of laundry done. Edward at art table. California fires burning many homes & acres. Out of control. State of emergency. Lots of people in shelters & etc. After lunch I returned back to Clubhouse and brought some back. Evelyn called. She is at Ramsey Victory. After the 2:00 school is out three days for Fall Vacation. I trimmed rose bushes & cut down a few plants. Bruce called after work. All ate there. Brenda, Nate & Jessie were in Logan looking for material for the wedding. Bruce mulching the leaves.
October 25, 07 Thursday 32 at A.M. Sun shine. Little warmer.
Valerie called after breakfast and we talked an hour. She said Carol is still suffering (Pain) from shoulder surgery (Rotator cuff) She fainted in doctors office (Pain) Marilyn daughter Brock & baby & Taylor & family flew for a visit.

63/35

70/41

Jake & Jack having problems. He can't remember something and he & her try to be the boss of the family. Harold Knutson A+ fixed chicken coop don't leak or coal smoke. But extension or downspout. Cut hole in to hold rain gutter. His name is Kevin Campbell. He is going to put a Skylight in hall for us next spring. I helped the neighbor the White family garden spot. Evelyn called. She has been home or town and she worked in yard and machine room. Bin to meet she & Madelyn at the D.I. to leave my car while we look for house that Edward grandpa Leon owned. The renting is terminated. Madelyn is calling Valerie to meet us. Edward at Art table today. Lovely weather in afternoon. We need rain or water.

63/40 October 26, 07 Friday Lovely Sale weather. After breakfast and housework I got ready to go to D.I. to leave our suitcases and leave the car. Madelyn & Evelyn met me and I went with them to Madelyn's to be picked home. 260 17th St Ogden. We met Valerie there we found a door unlocked and went in the house it was being remodeled. New windows, some walls removed. Floor covered up (removed) Madelyn told us where they all slept before the basement was made to sleep in since the entire floor covered in porch. She said she could FILE STAY to be in three memories) She drove us around & Evelyn took pictures EDWARD where Edwards uncles & families in house around the 17th St area. Edwards Grandpa Leon owned a lot of property. We went by Ogden High school & town & we saw the 22nd [Valerie] lived in a house that mr. & mrs Terry let them rent. That home is gone but the old Terry home is there. We ate lunch at Fuzzlers. I got home at 3:15. We went to Clubhouse for free skit. Edward got his Flu shot & I didn't. Not enough serum. A nice town and I enjoyed the day. Evelyn called later to see if I got home and had the flu shot. She might come here tomorrow. Bruce called. He has to work tomorrow. All is there. We went to bed at 11:00 - Laid away two hours then slept late.
October 27, 07 Saturday Nice weather Hazy the. Evelyn came about 10 o'clock & she baked bread today & mine about 10 o'clock & she baked bread today & mine about 10 o'clock & she baked bread today & mine

for groceries which are increasing in price. We collect a list-way sandwiches and drink. Carlie home and Edward in Stater looking for a certain picture. We hunted for it inside. No luck. Bruce is tired from looking. His tan is Boston. He has a cane on it. He sits bearing shoes. Brad called after work. His pass is starting. May go to the doctor next week. He talked to Connie. He begins for three house. We talked to Jamie. Dave didn't get the job he applied for. He will keep searching. Evelyn got more pictures in our books before she went home. I trimmed the bushes on north of house. Raked the trimmings + cleaned the leaves off the driveway + lawn. I called Velma Dail to ask who lived in Rogers Rented House. She said Camille Stoddard. Camille is a 1st Granddaughter of Christian John Larsen - my 1st Great grandfather. I need to find out who is her 1st Great mother is. I called Evelyn to let her know about Camille Stoddard. Jessica, Blake + kids at Evelyn. Jean had stitches out and walking cast for 4 weeks. She is doing well. Has a Handicapped parking ticket at College. Treated Edward to a Hardee Cheese burger. Really red. He laid on left side and left me no room to turn so I slept in spare bed.

October 28 07 Sunday Up at 7:30. We showered + was going to take Edward to Emergency room about his toe. Brad called + he suggested to go to Instacare. Good idea! Think of it. After we ate breakfast we went to N. Ogden I.H.C. Instacare. Dr. Mortensen prescribed Amoxicillin 500 mg 2x a day with food. Nurse put soft cloth gauze between toes + a soft band-aid on. We stopped at Harmons to get prescription filled. $8.07. Came home + he ate + took the pill. They are pressure sores. Bruce called later to ask about his dad. Today was Multi-Stake meeting at the Layton Center for Edward was meeting from S.L.C. L.D.S. Message. Later I took Edward for a ride to West Warren - Plain City, 12th St. We stopped at Strangers. No one home. Called Argyle and Valerie. No answer. I checked for information of Camille Stoddard in my journals.

Valerie called + we talked awhile. She wondered why we didn't come to visit. I had called just before they got home from church. Edward is going to Stater Care today for a cast on his toe. Bruce called + he suggested to go to Instacare. Good idea! Think of it. After we ate breakfast we went to N. Ogden I.H.C. Instacare. Dr. Mortensen prescribed Amoxicillin 500 mg 2x a day with food. Nurse put soft cloth gauze between toes + a soft band-aid on ankle. We stopped at Harmons to get prescription filled. $8.07. Came home + he ate + took the pill. They are pressure sores. Bruce called later to ask about his dad. Today was Multi-Stake meeting at the Layton Center for Edward was meeting from S.L.C. L.D.S. Message. Later I took Edward for a ride to West Warren - Plain City, 12th St. We stopped at Strangers. No one home. Called Argyle and Valerie. No answer. I checked for information of Camille Stoddard in my journals.

October 29 07 Monday Edward started liquids 10:00 a.m. for colonoscopy test tomorrow. Bruce sent a print number today. I put more pictures in books. Evelyn called. She is resting + enjoying pictures. Blake doesn't feel good. Thirteen used for dinner. Marlene did. David + Evelyn closed. We blessed Paige + Brad's condolences for Adrian to have a eye infection. Made Evelyn upset. I told her to tell him "Cleanliness begins at home." Evelyn was disinclined to wash clothes + clean house. Edward at Art table to sort his art pictures. Ruth Stoker called me from Dan West Senior Citizen Center. I went there and had a Blue Plate. I ate lunch with Ruth + Jessie Ridley. Had 2 duplicate pictures made at Club House of 1st Ward Father Baker. At Jessie's etc. Bought a bottle of Sprite at Convenience Store for Edward. Bruce called. Home care. Nate + Jessica got the house to rent in Housing area - Government Subs. $580 rent.

October 30, 07 Tuesday * Edward had colonoscopy at Dr. Louis Clinic. One polyp removed. Doc has discontinued 1st more future. Another test in 5 years. We had 8:45 appt. Dr. doctor behind schedule 1½ hrs. Evelyn not there. Edward did fine. Came home + fed him a light meal at 12:30 p.m. He rested. I washed a batch of light clothes. Did housework done. Weather nice but cloudy. Date of Bruce fell. Bruce Evelyn + Jessica for Rose Bowl $5 per plate money. She was going to Walmart. Bruce called. His doctor made appt for him to see Orthopedic specialist to check his knee next Wednesday. I raked leaves off the driveway + lawn. Used blower + more leaves falling. Bruce called + talked to his dad - Edward watched Cowling + Jazz game.

October 30, 07 Wednesday Cool a.m. Sunshine. Clear. Nice. We slept later than usual. Did housework done. Evelyn called. She is going to Family History center this a.m. Everyone ok. A neighbor brought them carrots and squash. Edward felt fine.

HALLOWEEN Tonight

FEPO1F 02/09/08 000009598

BlueCross BlueShield
Federal Employee Program
www.fepblue.org

Explanation of Benefits
THIS IS NOT A BILL

DANA PHYLLIS S 007924
1111 N 2000 W UNIT 72
FARR WEST, UT 84404

Regence BlueCross BlueShield of Utah
P.O. BOX 30270
Salt Lake City, Utah 84130-0270

Toll Free In and Out of State (800) 421-4498

EXPLANATION OF BENEFITS AT A GLANCE

Benefit Check Not Enclosed	
Patient Name:	PHYLLIS DANA
Dates of Service:	10/29/07 - 10/29/07
You Owe The Provider:	$.00

ID Number: R58563348
Claim Number: 0801483588760
Claim Paid On: 02/13/08
Claim Received On: 01/14/08
Claim Processed On: 02/13/08
Patient Acct No: XXX

Provider: APPLEGATE HOME HEALTH
Type: PREFERRED PROVIDER

Dates Of Service: 10/29/07 - 10/29/07

Type Of Service	Submitted Charges	Plan Allowance	Remark Codes	Deduct	Coinsurance Or Copay	Medicare/ Other Ins.	What We Paid	You Owe The Provider
PRESCRIPTION DRUG	15.00		038 640			37.91		
MEDICAL CARE	5.00		314 634					
TOTALS	**$20.00**					**$37.91**		

EXPLANATION OF REMARK CODES

038 MEDICARE HAS ALREADY PAID MAXIMUM BENEFITS FOR THIS SERVICE. YOU ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE CHARGES. *

314 BENEFITS FOR THESE SERVICES ARE INCLUDED IN THE MEDICARE ALLOWANCE FOR ANOTHER COVERED SERVICE RENDERED ON THE SAME DATE OF SERVICE. ADDITIONAL BENEFITS ARE NOT AVAILABLE. BECAUSE THE PROVIDER ACCEPTED THE ASSIGNMENT OF MEDICARE BENEFITS, YOU ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE CHARGES. *

634 BENEFITS FOR THESE SERVICES ARE INCLUDED IN OUR ALLOWABLE CHARGES FOR ANOTHER COVERED SERVICE PROVIDED ON THE SAME DATE OF SERVICE. ADDITIONAL BENEFITS ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR THIS CHARGE. BECAUSE THIS PROVIDER IS A PREFERRED OR PARTICIPATING NETWORK PROVIDER, YOU ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE CHARGES. *

640 YOU ARE ENROLLED IN MEDICARE, WHICH PROVIDES ITS BENEFITS FIRST. THE MEDICARE PAYMENT RATE MAY BE LOWER OR HIGHER THAN THE COVERED CHARGES. IN THIS CASE, THE MEDICARE PAYMENT RATE WAS HIGHER THAN THE COVERED CHARGES. IN ORDER TO PROVIDE MAXIMUM BENEFITS, WE HAVE PAID 100% OF THE ALLOWABLE CHARGES (MEDICARE PAYMENT RATE) AFTER MEDICARE'S PAYMENT. *
CHARGES (MEDICARE PAYMENT RATE) AFTER MEDICARE'S PAYMENT. *

Continued On Next Page

EFFEPB 11/02

I helped Ruth Staker bake more loaves. Invited Eve Brown neighbor to have lunch with us. Sent cookies home with her. Bruce called after work to ask how we are. Rex & Tiffany in Ogden. Bruce called after work to ask how we are. Rex & Tiffany in Ogden. She has a doctor appt. Nate cleaning houses. Rex feels he is going to be called to be a Nanny have much to people she worked for before.

+ November 6, 07 Thursday. Mostly sunny. 32 at a.m. 56°/35° Hazel Briggs came and raised a fuss because I wasn't home when she came. No charge. I wrote Bud & Mary a letter along with Rex picture & etc. talked to Jessie Staley. She is going with Jill Staley to Provo to watch firing of a rocket today. Jill Staley to Provo to watch firing of a rocket today. I heard the roar when it fired. After lunch I went to the C.U. Checks were deposited. Bought medicine at Drugstore. Grocery shopped at Walmart and Wangsgards. Filled gas tank. Evelyn called this a.m. They are discouraged she has bursitis in her shoulder. Bruce called. He may be here Saturday. She has a cold. Edwards feet are swollen tonight. He isn't walking much. Letting at it table to many hours. Received the Rosey slippers in mail but he said they are to small. The foam insulation around front door frame didn't stick. I scraped and cleaned the frame. Work on it tomorrow again. Edward watched 3 of 33 Ice games. November 2, 07 Friday. Frosty a.m. more than yesterday a.m. Edward 55°/33° showered. His toe is looking better. His feet are swollen again. Needs to walk more. Got housework done. Garbage taken out. Evelyn called. Bruce is suffering with his swollen foot. She is trying to get him to an arthritis specialist. She & Bruce going to get flu shots. She said if Bruce has to retire she will have to get a job. Not enough income to live on if she doesn't work. Brock is in Labor and Grace doesn't want to go to Evelyn's until he sells the baby (a girl). I asked Grace at our place. Evelyn called she had had to the doctor in a cast in arm (Bursitis). Bruce went with her. Bruce going to the College. He said Bruce has no arch the bone has worn and calloused. will have problems the rest of his life. Their flu shots are not working. Put insulation tape around front door frame the 2nd time. Put some duck tape on it to hold. Vacuumed front porch. Cleaned more leaves from driveway and Bob Bishop cleaned them up.

Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow to help fix a few things. Nate took his fiancee to S.L. airport. Dr. and Brenda shopping. Bruce and Edward called and we chatted awhile. She finished painting the inside of her house.

November 3, 07 Saturday. Colder morning. We slept restless early in night. I put a heavier wool blanket on bed and take heavy bedspread off at bedtime. Washed & dried dark clothes + LEAK- under house got housework done. Bruce called. a neighbor gave Nate a nice drawing TO 12 from set and they want to get it. Bruce will be here later. Evelyn was Pardon at Walmart shopping. She will be also. Bruce came about 10:45. 57°/32° He put a flapper in toilet. then put new control in it. Tank filled slow. Also checked water line. After he checked under house and discovered a slow leak. I called Mr. Pitcher the plumber and he said call monday early. This house is a pig for water problems a big worry and expense. He took old suitcase & few water and TURN CLOCKS BACK buy tote container to get rid of kept containers. The four of us went to Golden Corral to eat lunch. Bud called at 3:30. He had an angiogram yesterday. It showed out ok on his heart. Bud has a little gold stain in chest & legs. He is on anta-reflux and pain pills. He said he felt fine today. Another check up in a couple weeks. We talked to Evelyn and Bruce. I talked to Mary. She is cooking some and making her bed. She has memory lapses now & then. They received the picture of some of the Larsen family today. I sent them Thursday. Our kids left for home at 4:00 o'clock. Evelyn going grocery shopping. Bruce called to let us know he was home. Edward walked around the block with crutches to let us know he was home. Edward walked around the block with crutches to let us know he was home. Edward walked around the block with crutches

I stopped at grocery store for dairy supplies and at drug store for medicine. Evelyn left at 4:35. Called Dr. Zega office 7-8 times - only a recording. Edward feet are swollen. Bruce called to ask how edward are. He spoke to Dr. tomorrow.

November 7, 07 Wednesday Brrr Sunshine. Called Dr. Zega office. Dave app. at 2:00 p.m. today. Ground - washed my hair. made chicken - veg. soup. Evelyn called to ask about Edwards feet. She gets her flu shot & works at Family Dentistry Center today.

Election Results. Mayor Kirkpatrick? Vote change. Vote for Dan Santa

School Voucher defeated Gas price nearing over $3.00 a gallon.

Tuesday George Osmond - 90 bed (Osmond Family) Bruce called. He had a shot of medicine in knee & take anti-inflammatory medicine (antibiotic in knee). We saw Dr. Zega - Edward swollen feet. He sits to long & not walking. Stay taking Tylenol 8 a.m. Better effect - Lower reading - asked he he knew. He gave me 1 free pedi prescription of Benadryl. Shot is natural. Don't take dizzy medicine (medicine). I felt stressed. We visited Denise Argyle. Betty shopping. We looked starry eyed. Repeat his conversation. Stopped at drugstore. Edward put cotton between toes. Evelyn & Bruce called to ask about doctors visit & told them the reported the visit. I received the invitation of Jamie shower on Nov 27 evening. I told Bruce I'd send some money but couldn't be up the late. The walking is too much as after the shower.

November 8, 07 Thursday Lovely day. Sunshine all day - no clouds. I slept restless again. Thinking about the doctors visit for Edward. Not light housework done. Evelyn called to ask if we would like to go to sun marlene. We said yes. Left here at 9:30. Called Evelyn up and went to meet. She has done a lot of work in her house. Wood around was done - etc. new carpeting. New pellet stove. Changed furniture in different rooms. The little girl made us some and chatted at times. Marlene played the piano for us. She served Spanish rice & banana bread. Whitney & Clay busy driving trucks. We enjoyed the day. I saw Evelyn Loud. It is pretty. Showered. Just got home when Phyllis Rasmussen called - We had a long chat. Our Bruce called & we chatted awhile. He has to work Saturday. Jessie Hurley called also. Carolyn Wade medical office girl brought us 3 oxygen tanks to us. We drove around trying to find their new location. We missed it. The young office girl brought 3 tanks to us.

63°
40°

November 9 07 Friday Night cloudy mild Nice. After breakfast I cleaned frig + got all food ready to go in garbage. Put trash batches of laundry done. Edwards left heat swollen as he has walking sore. I called and talked to Dr Zeigler nurse Diane Edwards blood work is normal - Kidney they will Electrolyte & kept he needs Vitamin B 12 shots start next week 1 a week for 4 week 1 a month for 4 mos. Nelgo for weakness - tingling weakness. She will talk to Dr Zeigler about actual - for any or something - I told Edward what she said. He will get it mailed Hope. I called Evelyn and told her what Diane said. I made Oatmeal Raisin nut cookies. I spent some time Brown and Jessie Dealey. Jessie Dealy and I watched the Opra Winfrey show with the Osmond family in celebration of their Parents 50 show business. It was taped. Grandpa Osmond was buried today. He was 91 yr old. Bruce called Diane. I told him about the blood reports etc. He works tomorrow. The Bunds, Nate + Jason going to the basketball game at College.

63°
40°

November 10 07 Saturday Partly cloudy mild Edward took the last Ante-biotic pill for his toe. Put homework done. Sent "Get well" card to Wayne Winters formerly a Group Leader here. He had 4 by pass + 1 valve in heart yesterday. A surprise for him. Evelyn called - needing chores. She went to Bountiful to get the magnetic pads for Bruce. She stopped to see Freda + Ron Young. They went home. Grace is with Evelyn. Blake, Jen + kids coming to her place today. I made a meat loaf and lemon meringue pie for dinner. Edward had a nap and I went to Walmart I bought 3 pr of sweat pants + several different tops plus some groceries. Bruce called after work. Ben + Nate have contract to clean Wilson motors each night. Nate & cat sitting for Buist family. Nate has been moving some of Jessica's things to the rental house. We watched a World War II movie.

51°
42°
RAIN
SNOW
MIXED

November 11 07 Sunday - Memorial Day 1917 Now Veterans Day Rain gentle - Snow on mts + High benches. I attended all Block meetings - new members Rindlisbacher + Deanne Mills. Some interesting talks. Heinz comment. Evelyn called. She and Bray came to the U. He has 6 pins + doctor gave him a prescription to keep them in control. Bruce foot is having a bad problem and Clay had to carry him and Decant walk. Marlene was going to go with him dad to Emergency Dr Ray - Dr Needs surgery on it. Bruce called to ask how we are. Evelyn called at 1:00. Mr + Marlene took Bruce to Emergency. Instead of pain shot for an appt. Clay taking Tracee back to his mother so he can go to school. I continued reading articles in Ensign magazine. We have warmer nature shows.

November 12 07 Monday Veterans Day - Holiday Dressed first thing A.M. We went to Michaels and Edward bought a large tube of paint. We went to the drugstore. Edward put air in the tires. Came home and Isabel leaves. We ate light lunch. Evelyn called. They went to Dr. Bruce's office. Xrays. The doctor put a shoe on Bruce foot told him to try wearing it two weeks. He still may have to have surgery on it. Bruce took the rest four days off. I went to Clubhouse to return books and bring some back. Got some bread two pkgs of rolls I gave Jessie Dealey a pkg of rolls and visited her awhile. We went to Golden Corral for Veterans dinner. Bruce for Edward + I paid for mine. We ate at 3rd Downs + Elaine Jessie. We got home at 5:30. Bruce called. He sent him back at work. He felt uncomfortable + may go to Instacare. He went to the Clinic and had an injection in butt. Then he will take muscle relaxer. He will be on light work for the rest of week.

Nate + Jessica nurse stopped by on way home. We went here anyway. Bill Stanger called to ask how we are. He doesn't feel good. He said he is getting old. 93 yr. Bud gave a talk in D.V. Session on Prophecy.

V of B 12 Shot
57°
38°

November 13 07 Tuesday Overcast sprinkles of rain. Dressed. Left here at 8:30 and went to Jessica's restaurant on 12th St. met Jessie Dealey + Ruth Stalker as Jessie took us to breakfast. We sat + visited an hour. Jessie treated us. She had a bridge or a tooth pulled by Dr. Hoggan. They left for Walmart. Edward + I went to Dr. Zeigler's office for his 12th Vit B 12 shot. I bought a 300 pills bottle of Calcium + Vit at Jensen Pharmacy. We stopped at milk a Albertsons. Called Connie for a few minutes + Friend Ray Yake died. Hospital.

called Dave. He will come to get car tonight to fix door lock + inspection. Evelyn called. Bruce is miserable. She + Marlene made appt with foot surgeon on Thursday. He has office at the Ray-Ellis hospital. Evelyn thinking David has hide-a-bed in living room. Helps David raise a new horse. Bruce called early afternoon. He had to take his doctor report to his dept. after a meeting with R.M. days + etc. they sent him home on his vacation time and put him back as leader. He felt a little miffed. But they are protecting themselves. Brenda was upset to Dialta determined a lot of actions. At least he still has a job. Not the kind he wants. Cold stiff north wind blowing in P.M. I stuck cinnamon Rolls to Eve Brown + we visited awhile. She gave a few dates + books to Nate. Don't know if they will use them. Votes are counted * mayor Matthew Godfrey stays the Mayor of Ogden I have a head cold + stuffy nose. Colleen B. Krull called. Glenn has had a number of tests for pain that makes him sick. Tests didn't show what is wrong with him. Frustrating for them. She plans of coming to the luncheon on Friday. Marie called. He will see her tomorrow.

November 14-07 Wednesday Colder morning. Warming and sunshine. Up around 7-10. Edward ate the last. Changed + washed bedding and other laundry. Evelyn called to say Ray Yates died Tuesday. She talked to Raylen. Ray was in the hospital a few days + died then. I tried to call Stella + no answer. Bruce called. His back pain is easing up. He was going to take a walk. Ben + Nate are going to clean Christ windows today. Bruce called three more times. Nate, Ben + Wm put the Christmas lights on the house. I went to drugstore to get a Sudafed Congestant but it has an ingredient that makes me sick. I have the humidifier going and I breath steam from a pan with towel over my head. I have a bloody nose discharge. Dave Nelson left his car and took ours to repair door locks. Dad check it. He said Connie has had two interviews at Church in S.L.C. I think. Hope she gets the job. Went to bed early.

November 15, 07 Thursday Brisk cold morning. Sunshine now. I was up early and used steam. Makes my nose + head feel better. Evelyn called early. They may get to Ray Yates viewing today as the surgeon the A.M. Marlene is going to be there too. Bruce called. He is starting to feel better. Kept his bowels but then him. Ben + Nate were having fun cut their hair. Evelyn called. The doctor is planning on fusing Bruce's ankle on Tuesday. His toe no cartilage in toe ankle hide said Bruce has the worst feet ever. Bruce went home with Marlene and Evelyn going to get a card and flowers and go to viewing and graveside services for Ray Yates. She went to both. She got to visit with the children (adults). She was tired as it has been a long day. Bruce in pain. The chat didn't help. Bruce called again. I used the steam again. I started to knit slippers + read a book I read the Ensign conference talks for awhile. Edward has painted & called Colleen Krull to tell her lunch on Friday. We cancelled as Phyllis Ramsey's daughter having problems. (Cathilac). She + I had a long chat.

November 16, 07 Friday. I was up at 2:30 to breath in steam for 15 min. I did sleep when I got to bed. It is overcast. Mel ice cold this A.M. My nose is runny and the mucus is breaking up. I did prepare dinner + got housework done. I'm not feeling perky. Edward at art class. Evelyn called about 3:30. They had been to Logan to get cheese + went to a new store - Petersen. By the time they got home Bruce was hurting very bad to much for him. The shoulders hurt from use of crutches + the ankle pain not letting up. He said he would be glad when Tuesday comes for the surgery. I sent Jessica $21.00 for a shower gift. The shower is tomorrow evening. Bruce called. He had been to the Chiropractor and the doctor. He will go back to work Tuesday. I told him I had sent a check to Jessica in care of Nate for her shower. Dave returned the car. He couldn't find anything wrong with the car lock. He took the door apart. However he noticed the car isn't shifting right. He will go through the car next month for inspection. I gave him $20.00 for car coming taxes. Connie had her 2nd interview with L.D.S. Church Employment today.

November 17, 07 Saturday

62°/47° mild temp. Rained in the night. We showered dressed ate
I felt good enough to go to Bsw Ct and filled gas tank.
went to Walmart for meds + came home. Shopped at Wanagansets.
We ate light lunch and rested. Bruce called. He is feeling a lot
better. He + Nate may go out to eat while the ladies are at the shower
for Jessica. Evelyn called. Bruce was feeling better than last
night. But he got rested. Turkey dinner for at Clubhouse. We didn't go.
Sin not eating much yet. I called Eve Brown and she is going with
the Bishops. She was going with us. Edward just swollen. He made
to walk more.

November 18, 07 Sunday mild lovely weather. I slept three
the night. Up early. Edward got little swollen. I went
65°/42° to Lavement meeting. Phyllis Rasmussen gave me two cough
drops as I started to cough. She has been with her daughter
and it upsets her and being her mother it hurts to see the
daughter drink and cuss her mom. I prepared dinner.
Ate. Edward rested and Joe went for a long walk. He has
a sore toe and it bothered him. I put cuts in his shoes
to help relieve some pressure. Bruce called. He is feeling better.
He and Mary went with Nate, Bree, Jason + two other boys (
to the bowling alley. Bruce + Mary didn't bowl. Got up at 2:30 a.m.
and rubbed mentholatum on my throat + put alcohol cloth around neck. It
stopped me from coughing + I slept 4 hours.

D 68°/38° November 19, 07 Monday mild warm day. South breeze. Storm on
cold weather predicted. I washed + dried towels, PJ's + etc.
Edward + I went to drugstore for my pills + I bought 3 Kleenex of
weather. When we got home I put the wreaths down. Went
porch hand rails while weather warm. Belda + Adam came
home thanking and gave us a pkg. of booze that fitted. Bill
+ Marie Knighton brought me a big piece of banana squash.
Evelyn called. Bruce scheduled for surgery on Nov 29th 7 a.m.
They were to see Dr. Cady - Heart Doctor. Marilyn came to be with
them. Dr. Boucher (cardiac surgeon) said Bruce first has collapsed
since July. Bruce called. He is feeling almost better. He goes to
work tomorrow. Edward went for a walk. I swept dressing + raked
gather of leaves + dirt. Tired afternoon late. I called V.A. Hosp

Rx order Edward one pill. Bruce called. They got their yard Christmas
decorations up. Palm tree + Santa. Jessie gave Edward a Washer + dryer. 9pm all
Edward took a walk to end of street and back. He watched wrestling. O
read + crocheted on afghan. Bed by 10:00

Bruce Blake Sydney November 20, 07 Tuesday Partly cloudy + about 38° this A.M.
Showered dressed ate. Housework done. We went to S. Agent to Dr. Zeg
office and Edward got his 2nd Vit B12 shot. We visited Glennis +
Betty. Phyllis a few minutes. Glennis is feeling no better. Wash 4
girls + family are all coming to have Thanksgiving with their dad + Betty.
Bobbye saw Nancy David's sister. It was a spot. But he had to
have 3 colonoscopies. Said he last 30#. They all are relieved with the tests.
Evelyn called. They have to go to Boston to see Dr. to check on Bruce's
4/2/35 heart. He needs to be under drugs for 3 hrs. surgery. Long.
Evelyn called about 2:45. Blake got cut by the saw at work
and had to have stitches to make a deep wound. Jessie went
to E.R. to get him. Hope he was free of drugs. (Cousin test).
November 21, 07 Wednesday Valerie 76 yrs. old A.M. Frost
Sun shine, interesting. I washed chicken + took as much fat off
4/2/1 from it I could get trade stuffing + put chicken in oven to bake.
Edward + I got all turkey. Evelyn called. They were in Boston
37/22 to see the doctor at 11 o'clock. He said Sydney fell and
broke her elbow + had to be in surgery. The specialist was
able to manipulate her bone to line up and put it in a
soft cast. Evelyn + Bruce going to look at recliners at R.C. Willey.
They wanted + had some Christmas gift. I called Valerie to
say "Happy Birthday". She is 76 - 14 yrs younger than Edward.
We had a long visit. Then Carol Ann + family and Tim + family
are going to Steve + Kathy's for dinner tomorrow. I made a
pumpkin + apple sauce. Baked potato dish. Burnt my arm by
touching the toaster after taken it out of hot oven. Edward at
at table 2 p.m. I went to Bonanza to get some of Steve to take to
dinner Tomorrow. Bruce called. He was tired and he was using
cane. Jessie called. He was tired and he was using
cane. Jessie called. He was tired and he was using
cane. Jessie

went to get meat she had ordered. She said to come up early and we would go to Marion's as Bruce was taking Blake to see the doctor tomorrow. It is colder tonight & let the water drip.

38°/19° November 22, 07 Thursday Thanksgiving Holiday

Frosty A.M. Bruce ate breakfast with us at 9:30 and went to Evelyn's. She went with us to Marion's. Bruce took Blake to the doctor in Sandy. Seth & Carolyn came. He changed the bandage and pronounced Antebiotic. We saw a picture of it on bandage and pronounced Antebiotic. We saw a picture of it on the Cellophane. Cut & burned. Bruce, Clay, Rex & Kathleen were at Marion's. What a lovely dinner. Their home is homey. What a lovely dinner. Their home is homey. What Marion & Ned went to school to have pictures taken. Called to Worship. Marion & Ned went to school to have pictures taken. Called to Worship. Fire stone heat felt good. Evelyn & I straightened up the house before dinner. Whitney brought a Commando vehicle in Army. We drove dinner. Whitney brought a Commando vehicle in Army. We drove his G.M. truck to get it. Long drive. We saw not a gas in one his G.M. truck to get it. Long drive. We saw not a gas in one station & stores. Finally picked him up took him to Sandy station & stores. Finally picked him up took him to Sandy to get gas & back to Brucks. We brought Marion Lovely bread, Celery to get gas & back to Brucks. We brought Marion Lovely bread, Celery & Fruit & Indian style beads at the Indian house. Bryce home. Fruit & Indian style beads at the Indian house. Bryce home. Bruce & Bryce to drive & Love. The little girl Madison Chatten & Bruce & Bryce to drive & Love. The little girl Madison Chatten & Diane Bryce took the home. She loves her daddy & mommy. Bruce looked Diane Bryce took the home. She loves her daddy & mommy. Bruce looked pooked. He is on crutches. We left at 2:40 & got home at 3:45. pooked. He is on crutches. We left at 2:40 & got home at 3:45. Edward laid down & is sleeping. Bruce called at 6:00 p.m. They Edward laid down & is sleeping. Bruce called at 6:00 p.m. They enjoyed a lovely dinner with Gloria & family. He talked to some of enjoyed a lovely dinner with Gloria & family. He talked to some of his girls. Callen is 6' tall. Chuck is seven grade & Jamie Kindergarden. his girls. Callen is 6' tall. Chuck is seven grade & Jamie Kindergarden. Lunch will be 17 yrs old in two days. Edward slept about 2½ hrs. Lunch will be 17 yrs old in two days. Edward slept about 2½ hrs. We watched TV movie "Home Alone" He left at 10:00. Water dripping. We watched TV movie "Home Alone" He left at 10:00. Water dripping.

43°/22° November 23 07 Friday Frosty cold A.M. Ate breakfast & Frosty cold A.M. Ate breakfast & Evelyn and ran with. Evelyn called. She had Hyrtle Snow pillsbury Evelyn and ran with. Evelyn called. She had Hyrtle Snow pillsbury a cake mix it Bruce went to store to get Epsom salts to add to a cake mix it Bruce went to store to get Epsom salts to add to hot with it. She said Marlene & Boys stopping at RC at 5:00 p.m. hot with it. She said Marlene & Boys stopping at RC at 5:00 p.m. She is three Christmas shopping. But I guess she will buy more. She is three Christmas shopping. But I guess she will buy more. Bruce called. They had stopped early & bought Nate a recliner. Bruce called. They had stopped early & bought Nate a recliner. He will be here after 10:00. with Brenda as usual. He He will be here after 10:00. with Brenda as usual. He came and Evelyn came. After visiting for awhile Bruce came and Evelyn came. After visiting for awhile Bruce said he would take us to dinner and Edward didn't want said he would take us to dinner and Edward didn't want to go. I prepared him lunch & he could rest in mine room.

For my 82nd birthday

Evelyn drove and we went to Utah Valley Bakery for the ingredients for Conservation Shrimp. Evelyn & I had to hang some home to much to eat. We stopped at Sears & bought Bruce red tee & sport shirt for Evelyn. Bruce slacks & I Largeuse & I beige top. They picked them out and signed for them as Christmas gifts. We came & visited and ate a piece of pumpkin pie. They both laid down to nap. They left at 4:00 for home. Bruce called from Bradenton (233 m) We met the Ford Cassady & Marian there to stay tonight & so to play.

42°/23° November 24, 07 Saturday Frosty again. Slowly warming. After shower & breakfast I washed two batches of clothes. Put Christmas decorations out and started to put a few items around. Bruce called. He wanted Diane's phone #. He has a job signing today in Provo and may go shopping. Bruce called. He said about 25 pds. Broke at the Dignard. They are decorating the house. Edward has been at a table awhile. He had a home pain in night have him a pain pill. Derek said 17 yrs old today.

46°/23° November 25 07 Sunday Frosty A.M. Sunshine. Low 4°. I went to Sacrament meeting. Miss most the ward. Judy & George Campbell took talks. Drove to earth people. Edward watched B & U Station. Jim Bud & Loretta were not there. Mr. Newton in Hospital again. Ida at 2. Prepared & ate dinner. Later we put the 3 small Christmas tree on the hearth. I put a few decorations on them. I put a few decorations on the mantle. Don't feel like putting the tree in front room. There are a few decorations on front room. Bruce called twice. They went to Gloria's to see 5 big metal stars with lights they made to put in their yard. In trees & etc. Nate at his friends house. We watched Nature show tonight. Edward looking for sleeping pills. We don't know any. He wanted to take pain pills.

44°/24° November 26, 07 Monday Cold Frosty A.M. Showed & breakfast & Forenoon done. I called U of U in S.L. No answer. Called U of U in Ogden Take new pills to them to check if they are same as old one. Same. I put a few more decorations in home. Evelyn called Bruce at Delta Hospital (Morgan) to have blood drawn. Clay bought the recliner for Christmas. Dave is taking the old one. Marlene got her christmas tree up & started decorating

I sent check to Standard Examiner to buy Weber Co Early Years book.
I called Stella Yates to ask her to come and take her turn
sick and would be tied the funeral service for Ray. Her kids
are gone now. She is alone and misses Ray. She lives across
the street from Raelene and that helps.
3° Brrr 16. Sunday November 27 07 Sunday Overcast cold. Up early. We went
Down Foot to Senior Clinic & Edward had his Vit B12 shot. Stopped at
SNOW V.A. Clinic. Edwards new pills are ok. Evelyn called about
LIGHT 11:10 from Layton Clinic as Bruce is having a stress test
40° there. We left there about 3 hrs. I left him at about 1:30.
32° He has been there about 3 hrs. I met him at Utah Noble Pardon. Bruce passed the stress test
they were at. He had to fast and they were hungry (1:30). It is
raining lightly. I dusted furniture & mopped bathroom floor.
Called to mother & V.A. Larsen. Nice monday afternoon.
Bruce used his crutches to walking track mill and not drugs.
and his shoulders hurt. The light rain turned to snow.
Ed Sebastian checked the oxygen concentrator this P.M. Ron Bruce
called. They are addressing wedding invitations for Nate.
November 28 07 Wednesday No new snow here. Edward had
3 3/8" Bruce & Tue pain. Both had good down toes pain pills.
Up at 7:20. Ate breakfast & Housework done. Cut ham & buns
ate rest. Called V.A. to send Edwards ante stick letter.
Evelyn called from Adriana to say she was watching the
two grandkids as Adriana at school helping kids read.
Brad had gone to Wal-Mart to borrow a vehicle from
garage. I went to Walmart and exchanged sweat pants,
bed & sink taken out of watch band. Bought 6' Xmas multi-
light metal tree to put in front yard & a metal "merry
Christmas" sign. Bought 3 med "Costa" at drug store.
Bought a cut grocerie at Walgreens. We ate lunch. Edward
had a nap. I wrote in my 4 pence book & totaled my
checkbook. Partly cloudy & stinging cool 4°.
Evelyn called. Bruce has to be at rm 8 at Dee hospital at
12:30 p.m. tomorrow for ankle surgery. I told her I wanted
see her there. Our Bruce called. He had been to the
chiropractor about his knee. Stayed on his meds for ankle.

Bruce's ankle + toes surgery

November 29, 07 Thursday mostly cloudy A.M. Not so cold.
43 Did an insulfoil & washed two batches of clothes & re-
28 folded the mattress cover & re-made the bed. A struggle as
Edward doesn't have much strength. He is at ant table. Evelyn
called. Surgery on Bruce is delayed until the hospital called
& probably late afternoon. I went to drive to return a library book
to mc Kay. We left at 2:10. Evelyn, Bruce & Kathleen in the waiting
room. They had been there at 2:00. Didn't get called in Prep room
until 3:00 p.m. He didn't get to surgery until 4:15. Long wait
at 4:55. Brucecalled to ask about Bruce. He had been to Chiropractor
for back treatment. Evelyn sent me a pretty birthday card and
Hypocrisy perfume. Evelyn called about 7:50 p.m. Bruce out of
surgery & in Recovery room. Heavy sedated. Dr. Boucher said he
had a bad foot - ankle - toes & he will be in a lot of pain and
be in hospital tonight & question about tomorrow.
38 November 30 - 07 Friday My 82nd birthday. Overcast day.
27° Not very warm. Evelyn called. She finally went home to sleep
as she had a stress headache. She said she didn't have sleep last
for work. She will go to see Bruce & other the day. I talked to her
a few minutes after 4:00 at the hospital. Bruce doing better
than last night. Getting the pain under control. He stood up on
crutches & one leg for a short walk. He will be in hospital tonight.
Dr. Stall has the catheter in. Bruce called & Ron called to
say "Happy birthday". We met Brad & Glenn Jensen for late
lunch at Bidda Cabral. He gave me a pink bed doll she
made cute. I received cards & phone calls. Child Assistance
visited & left a birthday card. Chyldie has been sick medicine is not
was allergic to. I put a spiral lite tree in front of home &
a metal decoration. We shopped at CV & child was deposited
watched some TV. Had Enzyo & a nap. Went to bed early.
December 1 07 Saturday ½" of snow on ground.
Meetings 8 A.M. Not attended on the roads. Up dressed ate
breakfast. Edward soaked his toes in Epsom salt water.
Evelyn called. Brad is moping. He is waiting to get a call
from Bruce if doctor releases him. Our Bruce called he has

* Bruce Bible Home from Hospital (ANKLE-TOE)

should the walks. Not much snow Re said. I went to Clubhouse
a breakfast going on. Capt Cobb had them. I went to Comm.
Edward Salvation Bought a few small items for Christmas.
Edward Salvation Bought a few small items for Christmas.
Edward Salvation Bought a few small items for Christmas

Evelyn is moving furniture around to put the Christmas tree up. Bruce called. They are taking Nate & Jessica out to eat for Nate's birthday. Dr. Reid Jack & Valerie sent Nate $25 on check. I sent Chester bill in mail 8 & 12. Nice for Na. We have had it cold. I sent Bud & Mary a letter & card today. Evelyn called. They are watching Carter as his folks are at Company party and the timber mine. Other two kids at Evelyn. Edward has been using thick pads on inside of bill of his house slippers as they slip on his heels. I could of guessed them in. He has to do it the way. maybe they won't pinch his toes together. I put blanket & pillow under Edward's feet to help get circulating down when he went to bed. I gave him 2 pain pills also.

December 6, 47 Thursday mostly cloudy not to cold. ate breakfast & got bed made. We watched Lew Wallace Ronny gave a televised talk about Booth & his mission Jack a very good talk and he expressed sincere message of faith in Christ. Received a call from Dr. Lawrence office. His kidney function is worse than last blood test. Stop taking B.P. medicine and go to see him in a month. Darrel Phyllis Rasmussen and I attended a temple session. Nice to go again. On way home we stopped at grocery store I bought a bottle of Cranberry juice and she bought bread for her neighbor. Edward and I ate light lunch. I met Evelyn and Marlene & baby at Mervyns. Evelyn buying for grandchildren an outfit Marlene buying a few things for her niece & nephew. She talked to Blake he has the flue. They are in financial bind. They did get to go to Bear night. Bruce called & the family went to a Pizza place in Smithfield. He said it was good. I talked to Nate and he & Jason was going to Crystal Springs tonight. I gave Evelyn ~~the~~ the Christmas money she helped. She got to get the gifts to Bruce & Brenda. Rainy, overcast & storm forcast for next few days the extra cold weather. We are relaxing tonight.

December 7, 47 Friday Calm on Pearl Harbor Bombed by Japanese starting World War II. Rained all night and today. Will turn to snow. Got laundry & housework done. Wrapped Christmas gifts. Sent Jerolene & Connie card & money. Bud called. He has a cold. Not working. He will pick their card & money up. Evelyn called 1 p.m.

Spencer is in Logan. Clay didn't work as it's not made. Baby went to Rich to watch Derek Annette. Blake came and visited awhile. Jason from the Christmas card with a check. His wound is healing and looks good. He had been to the Bair grounds. The race track is muddy. Jon is through Bsg. night & five trays. Evelyn called to ask if we had snow. Just a light layer on grass and driveway as far. Clay and Tracie have gone to a show. Delbert Buell called and we had a long chat. Eleanor hasn't felt well with that pain in back & stomach that makes him sick. All the test have been negative. My brother Bud called. The big storm produced havoc in areas. They were without electricity a few days. Had a gas generator cooked on the insert in fireplace as they were ok. Electric is restored to them. many areas without power. Loss of animals & roads flooded or down trees. Cold temp. The cold will be here by Sunday. They plan on going to Ariz. this January and sell their trailer. If you think have moved to Ariz. I put the tinsel on the tree & table in front room and put christmas cards on it. Bruce called he has to work tomorrow. Jessica is going to Logan temple in the morning to take her Endowments.

December 8, 47 Saturday 3-4" wet snow. Darrell Knutson cleared the driveway. Got the steps, sidewalk & some of driveway offered. Before he came here. Dark packed snow. When I brought the coal shovel. Evelyn called Lindy to ask how much she & the more were going to race but changed their minds to visit Rasmussens today. I addressed Christmas cards & got housework done. Evelyn came about 11:30. We ate lunch and rested. Edward laid down & I went to the Barber shop. Eddie Danielson owned and Truett Bradshaw now owns. Evelyn found me a diamond gold band ring 2 diamond baguette & solitaire ring $475.00 I'll pay off my visa next week. Named it to Edward. He said he would help pay for it. Since I lost my gold wedding band I felt lost with out a Ring on my finger. We went to shop & she bought the three rings & she treated. Marlene has me. Will be thawing & overcast. We watched a T.V. show before bed.

December 9, 47 Sunday Scuff of snow Overcast 32° not much warmer today. I went to Sacrament & R.S. meetings. Bro. Black & Bro. Arnold Ellsworth gave excellent talks. Elizabeth Peart & Connie Spirit Body and Service. Have a little lift & spirit testimony. Magnify our many blessings.

Bruce called all of them. Evelyn called. Her kids came to dance
a dance show to help out. Marlene didn't come. The little kids have
fun rehearsing. Lee & Kitty Carling came dressed as Mr & Mrs. Claus.
They sure look cute together. Meg brought the boy of Encore I bought.
Addressed & wrote Christmas cards.

December 10-07 Monday Overcast day. Valerie and I had
a long talk by phone. Jessie's birthday a few days ago (77.) Carol
kept them for Sunday - birthday dinner. Gabriel's was 13 yr old also.
Called Evelyn. She said to get Clay a sweatshirt. Large size.
Maybe a movie for Jessie. She will help me decide when we
meet in town for lunch. Bruce called. Some one left them $50.00 early this A.M.
She said Blake called. Some one left from Telford works.
Someone is a Good Samaritan. Called Dr from Telford works.
I went to C.V. Cashed my pay. Bought a deep red maroon sweater
shirt for Clay and Nice Pajamas for Edward. Bought Edwards
medicine and bought a few groceries at Wangs yards. Edward
rested after lunch. I put groceries away and did my book work.
Edwards haircliper came in mail today. I sent Christmas
cards to mail. One to Iris & Ken Arnold in England.
I visited Jessie Healey awhile. Her doctor had been to see her and
he said she is doing better than she thinks she is. She panics
at times. Bruce called. Brenda has a cold and Nathan had red
eyes. Probably allergys. Hope they can get well for the wedding Saturday.
Evelyn called. She had talked to Bruce and we may go up there
this or Sunday and take wedding and Christmas presents. Weather
is going to be cold. Will have to let the water drip for next 3 or
4 nights. Terrible storms midwest & etc. Ice storm. Cold as Brenda
but. Evelyn & Clay going to his lawyer about Edna Bankruptcy tomorrow A.M.

December 11, 07 Tuesday. I let some water drip but they stayed
warm. Cold tonight. I kept restless. Worry about Jessie freezing.
We showered dressed etc. I set Edwards hair. I made fruit cake.
addressed cards and wrapped a few gifts. Received cards
from Rubleson Valley & the Healey James family & Eden Cates.
Lefevre & letter. Katie & Marge Zielsdale, Valerie & Jack and
a lovely card with a touching friends verse. Jeraldine called
to thank us for the money gift. They plan on going to Nates
wedding. Corine started & got in S.L. for C.O.A. Burdo
got his job and is training for something else in Oregon for
three weeks & S.L.C. for two weeks if he likes it. Bit stormy
cold weather - Idaho. Kans. Ill. Mo. Deadly storm - 20 dead so far.
No idea on Nat. Bruce called. Nate going to have differential for his eyes.
Brenda feeling better. Evelyn called in early evening. They saw
the Lawyer. Cost $200.00 to apply. Blue lot of paper work. We
went to work later. Bruce & Evelyn did some shopping at Newgate
and Layton mall. She said after all day shopping & eating and hauling
items from car to house she was tired. I told her to call me
tomorrow when she is rested. We will hear the weather and
decide when to go to Logan. Jessie Healey called. She has been taken
off Hospice care. He said she is doing better. Now she will pay her medical
bills supplies. Have a present to take her. She has a new 1st grandson born
a day ago. She was excited about that. Turned Lawrence on last night. (Big)

December 12-07 Wednesday. Not as cold as predicted. Rode
Zip. Cleaned etc. Housework. Changed bedding. Gordon came to get Evelyn
address & chat. Evelyn called. Some boys at school got Nathan down and
somehow hurt his neck. He got sick & eyes dilated. She is taking him to
doctor today at Ogden. She reported it to Vice Principal. He took him
to the doctor. He had a concussion & severe neck bruise. They thought
he had a broken neck. The boy who threw the ball called Nathan and
apologized & sorry for the injury. Doctor said Nathan has to be very careful
for a few days. Evelyn called & visited. She found the ship Grandpa Martin
Bjorkman family came on. When ashore & etc. She has me a copy.
I went to Trading Settlement & Mail Boxes. Collected Ted Wright a few minutes
We got a pretty Card from Rubleson & Clarks. I went to Big Lots and bought
paper for our two kids & money box for David and other money box for Ben
Evelyn & son Bruce called. We have been invited to come to Kanda house for
light lunch and watch Nate & Jessica open wedding gifts at 1:30 - on
Sunday. Glad we were invited so we could see the newly weds.
I went to bed at 8:30 - up several times to check temp & water drip.

December 13-07 Thursday. Overcast. Set breakfast, housework and
laundry done. Sent Corine $100.00 to help. She called me on my home
phone work. She thanked us saying how much she can get a paycheck. She
didn't ask for help but I sensed she needed it. At 11:00 a.m. Evelyn and
Bruce stopped by to leave us a Christmas gift. A beautiful wood

28/0
3/19

guest attend a picture of them and a copie of their cards and
cause of Evelyn illness. Getting to Utah Eulalia has been
diligent to try to find something about him & family.
Bruce & Evelyn on their way to Logan to cheese factory. I sent
four Christmas gifts with them. No snow but sled.

December 14, 2007 3 above Cold - mostly cloudy - Shower about
ate breakfast Home work. I went to Bottom & Nephi for
light bulb, toilet tissue and a blue sweatshirt for Jessica Healy
pattern mary. Bruce daughter came and visited awhile and Mary
Edward & Bettilyn and 2 to 4. Shannon made a wood decoration to
hang on wall outdoor a Christmas bucket filled with cookies -
candy, trail mix and sauces. Barely got to visit with her.
Bruce called while she was there and they talked. Bruce & Brenda
going to help decorate the church. Howard Jensen called me last
night. Elaine still in bedroom and broke her hip. He called
about 5:00 tonight and she will have surgery tomorrow morning.
She has had a lot of health problems the last few years.
Rebekah me to call Orgalla. I talked to Betty and told her about
Elaine. Elbrow is ailing and Betty said she will have to
make the decision about putting him in a care center. He
is wandering he will not let her help to move & dress him.
Evelyn called this p.m. She was going to clean house. Isabel 4
grandkids her awhile last night and they made a mess. Davids
little one tucker tried to dismantle the Christmas tree. I called
Colleen Krall. She said Glenn had a test of his gall bladder. Results
will be at doctors office next tuesday. He still has pain & nausea.
I thanked her for the special Christmas card. I called Melba
Karren and thanked her for her special card. We had a long visit.
I called Phyllis Rasmussen and thanked them for their special card
also and we had a good chat. Howard Jensen called tonight. Elaine to
have hip surgery tomorrow. I let the water drip.

December 15, 07 Nathan & Jessica's Wedding Day. Logan Temple.
Overcast. Bruce called prior to wedding breakfast at the
Bluebird Restaurant in Logan. Evelyn called to ask if we
would like to go to the wedding. I said let's stay to our plan
on going to the lunch and gift opening tomorrow. We changed

Nathan
27/16

furnace filter. Housework done. I sent mother & Lavern a Christmas
Howard called the surgery went fine for Elaine. No hip replacement
hip surgery. (Rod & Dena) She was in recovery. The surgery went well.
Lee Bingham called and we had a good visit talking about our families
Evelyn came in from watching the chariot races. They left
It was nice. We dressed up for the occasion. We thought about the temple
wedding and reception. It is now 7:30. It is cold outdoors. Bruce
called at 8:30. The reception was over. Dave, Emma, Pauline attended
the temple marriage. Burke watched the kids. Jessica's family joined us at
before reception. Cat Bruce over 50 of us 65 people at the breakfast by phone.
They are taking the gifts to Rambo. I was in my room 3 times and it
I raised my finger. I have a sty pudding beneath my skin and it grew
& burned. I'm sure that it happened. Don't know how I can remedy it.

December 16, 07 Sunday Cold. Dads birthday (112). We dressed
ate breakfast. Watched Dykes and R.U.S. Read newspaper. Evelyn
and Bruce came at 11:30 or so. We got dressed took + ladder to
car. Evelyn drove. We visited about 10 min or so at Rambo's home
Bruce, Brenda, Mary & Jody got there. They brought a crockpot of food.
Jessica's family came. We had to wait for Nate & Jessica. They
had to bring the rental wedding gown + tux + as friends could
return them. We ate lunch, opened + watched the newlyweds open
gifts. They had a variety and got quite a bit of cash. We left
at 3:30 or so. Home by 4:35 or so. Bruce was suffering with his
foot. He said he should of stayed home. Bruce sent a variety
of cheese home and Rambo gave us strawberry jam (huge). We
gave them Chili sauce + mustard pickles (2). My last 43rd and looks
better. Howard Jensen called. He cried. Elaine had 2 pt blood
and very pale. He isn't satisfied with the care at Og. Reg. Hosp.
He said the meds. Elbrow is better. He can't walk + the worry of Elaine
is stressful. Bruce called. He and Brenda are tired. Nate + wife left for
S.L. I let water drip. We went to bed at 9:30. I laid down at 8:30
S.L.

Note
Jessica left
morning
3 1/2
3" SNOW

December 17, 07 Monday $208.05

B/c + med. Ogden Reg Hosp. Had

Cloudy. We awoke and showered + dressed. Ate breakfast. Laundry done. Bruce came down making bed. Vey busy. Evelyn called Nate. Bruce came down + helped us get ready to go to Dr. to have staples removed. 6 A.M. 24° We were getting ready to go to Dr. to have staples removed from Bruce's head. Alden + Della Christensen came. H.T. Bought us a box of candy. Stuck. I gave them a card and Ct of frozen strawberries for Xmas. Rec'd letter from Ogden Reg Hosp. Nov 20 $5.18. I called their office back. Cost the lady said B/c + med. already paid their share. I called B/c in Wash State. The code is wrong. It is pharmacy charges. She suggested like I plan doing to go to Ogden Reg. Hospital and have them re-apply to Dec. under the proper code. Howard Jones called p.m. Elaine looking better. She may be moved to care center for P.T. tomorrow. Across street from hospital to the North + West. Bruce after work. He has to repair their toilet doesn't flush properly. More card gifts are still coming. Nate Evelyn called. Bruce had staples + sts taken out of head and they were there for an hour or so. They did a little shopping. They are going up to Marion's and go to Park City to shop. Bruce called again at 7:00. Nate + Jessica arrived in Florida alright.

December 18, 07 Tuesday. Not as cold. Overcast. Up early.

at 9:31 I had a phone at Becky Knight. 27°. I went to drugstore for my medicine. Grocery shopped at Harmons. We ate bowl of soup. Della Neff brought us a loaf of special bread and a Booklet "One Christmas Eve". While I was at Becky's Bruce Griffin came to see her and we surprised each other. He gave me a pt jar of Chokecherry syrup for Christmas. Dr + Joan are flying to Florida to see their daughter and attend temple wedding of in-laws. Bruce called Howard Jones. He always calls to see how we are. We went to Ogden Reg. Hospital to pay Dr. Bill $208.05 on the medicine Tuesday while he was in hospital with broken pelvis. Medicare won't pay for the pills + so B/c won't pay either. Now policy of Medicare. I put to take a paper out to the lobby. I put it in glove pocket but it fell out while I was taking Edwards Hypo to take out. We saw Elaine + Howard at hospital. She was up trying to walk with P.T. We gave Howard box of Pop corn and box of candy. We went to visit Betty + Darwin. He fell again

41° / 25°

?

X

Medicare Hosp. Bill $208.05

There is no fear in love, but perfect love casteth out fear."
Be kind to each other and ourselves.
1 John 4:18

yesterday while she and Dean left to get flowers + grass. She had left word at the desk to take him to lunch and give him his medicine. He didn't move to watch but he + Walker were taped me on floor. She is going to talk to the administrator + therapist. Came home and rested + went to Church. Rose to ward Christmas turkey dinner. Rain predicted tonight. Betty sent us the same Booklet as Della gave us. I gave Betty Lavonia + Nicholas. I gave Della a Brown Christmas Snowman Pot holder.

December 19, 07 Wednesday. Rain turned to snow during the night, about 3" wet heavy snow. Darrell Knutson came on Thursday 10/32 I went to visit Jessie Bailey. She gave us orange box of candy and a spray from Ark + Salt Lake. I visited Eva Rasmussen gave her a cake and a scarf. She gave me gloves. Howard Jones called. Elaine was moved to Care center back of hospital. SNOW moved her last night. Bruce called. He said Nate + Jessica are having fun in Florida. I went with Relief Society Sisters to Senior Center Christmas party. Dinner + gift. I won a wire wreath. Helen brought a large lighted candle. Kept the candle + gave the wreath back. 6 of our 9 at our table won something. Edward said Evelyn called.

December 20, 07 Thursday. Not cold yet. Raining - Heavy snow expected. Showered - dressed - ate. Read work done. Read paper. I made a large dish of chicken rice + veg. casserole. Too much. I called Bob Bailey to ask if they liked to have some. He came and got on platter. Howard Jones brought us a few oranges and a box of Ohio mix + recipe how to make a treat. I gave them a mat and one mitt. Evelyn, Bruce and Clay came while he was here. We all left at same time. They took me to the Bacon Shop and the owner exchanged my ring for a marquise cut diamond and a small band of diamonds. In sizing it pulled together Rain AM and two "bands" to keep it from sliding. I have to have it sized 12:45 enough to go over knuckle. Evelyn got pretty red short sweater coat at Laura Lee 3rd. They had been Christmas shopping. Clay bought 45 31° a snowmobile helmet at Cabelas. Clay bottle red skate. I think Clay left to take Bruce to Dr. appt. Evelyn brought a Xmas Cat + letter

4:45 P.m.

Phone Call from Ogden Reg Billing back East Acct $208.05
Medicare won't pay for drugs you take at home.

Noodle's we know Bruce and Brenda for our Christmas. Bruce called to ask how we are. I told him Edward has been dizzy at times the past few days. He is taking medazine for dizziness. Bruce has to work Saturday and was off the weekend. Brenda tending my den while Ben, Tiffany and her brother Blake is away to Sea Islands (4:45 P.m. Lily Assistant Reg. Mgr Ogden Reg Office. They haven't received the call from Hazel Ogden Reg Office. They haven't received the $208.05 we owe. I told her we went to billing office at Ogden Reg. Mgr & she let us put on hold for the bill for a large as she wanted and during the time until I take the papers in to have them look at them before we pay the bill. We thanked each other & I told her we had a "nice blizzard, thunder, lightening & etc. mixing Christmas" I said. I called Evelyn. They got home a few hours before the blizzard hit. I cleaned Jessie Williams car path & off of snow. Edward has been light headed - dizzy at times. He was in bed at 9:00.

December 21, 07 Friday another ½" or so snow storm. Colder than 4 A.m. I shoveled & swept snow off front porch and Darrell Routson cleared driveway, walks & steps and put salt down. He & Bob shoveled entrance to driveway where the park guy pushes snow with his. Darrell SN'd 12/29/21. Barbara called. Called & said he would go in morgan. She & Clay going into morgan to use Cozy machine. Clay and Whitney going to buildings in back of Whitney place. I shoveled and salted more snow. Eve ward helped. She cleaned her mothers step also. Called Lenze & wrapped up. Evelyn called. Marlene called her excited. Whitney gave us a baby grand piano. A lady in L.S. Rod is for sale and hardly played it. A mover is getting it moved for her tomorrow. Bruce called. He has to work tomorrow. He has been clearing snow off walks. Ben & Tiffany & baby in Ogden for doctor appt. Bruce said Blakes daughter Lenze was to be with twins. One died & stuffed away. Another one died yesterday. Delivered this A.M. The father & May gave 3 weeks from delivery at a nurse & nursing. I called my friend Colleen B. Stroll. She had the test on Glenn's gall bladder - Migraines. She said they need to see their Primary Care doctor and talk to him. Glenn

Our neighbor Kent Williams died 11:15 last night.
First day of winter.

4/21 - 7 M H & S

We know there is a God in heaven, and the Son is who we celebrate the Christmas Holiday season. We cannot forget His goodness and mercy upon all of us His children - and what does He ask us to do? Be Kind.

stop the pain. Let water drip in all faucets.

December 22, 07 Saturday. Cold 4 A.m. Kept the comforter on bed and was slept warm. Ate shower dressed ate. Washed dishes. Evelyn called. She is coming here after she take Jessie to watch the Christ pieces. She came about 1:30 and had a bite of lunch. We visited awhile and she is resting on the bed. Edward laid down. I washed the dishes and shoveled snow and ice off the side of house that was drifting on the window. The blizzard piled snow on North side of house & front. The long hose came up and melting some snow. Kathleen brought Bruce here about 4:30 and they went home. Neighbor Dean Ogilvie called me and said Kent Williams died last night at 11:15. Reg Wright and Bob Bishop went and gave him a blessing. He asked for them to come and do it. Cameron gave me a Christadorian CD. I sent him his on 33/19 cut a big CD. Bruce called. He worked today and then had a Boy Scouting. Sold a bunch of books. Jake Bond

December 23, 07 Sunday. Staying cold. Warmed up enough to melt some snow. I went to Sacrament meeting. A very nice Christmas program - reading & singing. Reg Wright conducted. Bob Bishop blessed us this 1st Sunday because of Bob & Carol Judd problems. Kim Petersen is now home. He has Epicurean Disease and is not sure if Mother is taking Kim's place. I took a Basket to Bishop for Christmas & Reg went with him. After Sacrament we visited Lee & Carol Stringer. Gave them a homemade fruit cake and box of Raspberry Sticks. They gave me a large can of fruit mix. She will be 91 on Dec. 24. Lee is 93. Bruce called Early. He had 3 meetings to attend. Pearl played a cute piece on the organ. She plays by ear. No lessons. She said they bought the Nativity presents 62 years ago & ½ cent postage. Also the dove he won in a basket. My cousin Dawn Lyon called me from Mesa, Ariz. (88) She has fell a few times & had foot surgery. She isn't well. I like to say good by as Edward was trying to get up & don't want to get a picture about that. He misplaced the control & broke or cut a drawer off the cabinet. I really got upset. B.P. went high & broke out in a sweat. After accident I really got upset. B.P. went high. Evelyn called right after I got upset. After dinner they went to Marlene's to look at her baby grand piano. She played a tune for them. Bruce called to look at her baby grand piano. She played a tune for them. Bruce called. He may be here on Thursday. Put roast in oven very low. Cook at 4 when done 12 hr.

BLIZZARD LATE 3rd a.m.

December 24, 07 Monday Christmas Eve day Overcast Not as cold.
After breakfast + housework I wrote Estate Mtn. Chris Cranor and Rose
carrot pudding steaming. Bruce called. They are going to town. He will be here
Thur. Sunday if it storms. I gave Mike Williams a Plate of cookies
beef and a big Croissant. Mayo Anderson gave us a plate of home made cookies +
I gave her a dish of cooked pudding + Caramel Sauce. Valerie called they were
waiting for Marilyn to come and take them to her place (Orem) for 2 days.
their daughter Rachel is home from Korea missions to get doctor + etc.
They said she is diabetic will go back to Korea when she gets Clearance.
Evelyn called they shopped at Browning store for boys Snowmobile suits
and Bruce a new winter jacket. They have a wonderful Christmas.
A blizzard blew in at 8:00 a.m. received notice from Fed office
about our change in monthly Fed checks. Letter + picture from Jenny + Debbie
Dave + I shoveled + swept snow off front porch + steps. Light fluffy
snow. Edward + I watched some T.V. I read Ensign while he
watched wrestling. Bed at 10:30 p.m. Clear - Cold

Tuesday December 25, 07 Christmas Day More light snow
Still in night. Bob Bishop cleaned our driveway + steps
I gave him a jar of Chili Sauce. I cleaned porch and car
Pederson talked to Evelyn twice. Bruce called early also we are
taking Blake Jr + Jude to Morgan Blake will drive.
Evelyn + Bruce gave us a woodgrain rack jacket + blouse - Bruce gave
us golf hat to Utah Rodeo Parade. Road here snow covered until we
climbed up the canyon and roads were good. We went to Adrians
and Dewels for Prime Rib dinner and all the trimmings. Everyone
was there. Gifts all under tree, on the Hearth etc. Big Christmas
for everyone. Ride and toys. We got pictures of Dewels 3 kids.
Marlene gave us a jar of Raspberry Jam. We got home about 4:15 or so.
I shoveled snow away from carport. Evelyn called to ask how the
roads were coming home. Bruce called also. He said Dave + Connie
ate with them after taking his kids home + they came and visited
for an hour. Good to see them. John has five kids there with.
Bud called to say "merry Christmas". Jean doesn't get home
from Korea until the 27th Dec and they will have Christmas then.
Bud plans on going to Ariz 15 Jan. If all is well with them.
Everyone thanked each other for their gifts.

December 26, 07 Wednesday Overcast not to cold. After
breakfast + housework I went to Bruce Rents. Filled gas tank
$25.50 Bought groceries at Wangsgards ($38.00) Bruce called. They were

Park Atwood rode again.
Evelyn + Marilyn drove to Logan baby + then lunch at Kleins. Evelyn called
They, Clay, Dallas + Trace coming to Ogden. I returned books to Club house + brought
some home. Called Howard Jensen tonight Elaine was walking better with help
He was pleased with his day. He had brought them home for Xmas yesterday. Edward
watched Jazz win the game. I read awhile. Let the water drip.

OLD December 27, 07 Thursday Cold A.M. 10° Letting water drip in laundry. Cleaned
chest of drawers + took Christmas decorations down + put away. Cat wants in + out
door; We will have a high heat bill. Edward at Art table P.M. Bruce called He has to work Friday
23/5 and may work Saturday. Brenda helping boys clean houses. I went to bed early. Edward
watching T.V. Rich Invitation to Debbie Orville 81st Birthday + Billy Ann Ashley Jan 4-2008.

December 28, 07 Friday After breakfast we went to building office to have the
office girl have them add Edwards grandaughter Jenny. We will pay it over at
Washington Stopped at drugstore. Bought cakes tobacco + Rita Bryson to
Rhumd house for Friends Meal + met Williams our neighbors who died. Evelyn
called. They stopped in Pleasant with Marlene + Spectacles. We got to work + Blake
went to Rhumd + took all rotted dead trees down in P.M. Bruce called He has
to work Sat. and off the following 3 days. Milton + Renee called at Red
River Resort. She had a good Christmas and has a cold. I went to bed early and
listened to radio and Edward watched Jazz lose basketball game.

SNOW 29° December 29, 07 Saturday Overcast Light snow fell. Darrell Houston cleaned
K the driveway. I put last Rotation duration away. Read in paper. Sheriff Winnie
died this (Friday) Evelyn called. She will be the oldest woman on the pass. She +
33 Howard Jensen + Lee Stanger called. Elaine Jensen is recovering
37 Reed's home + aside + said indigestion. The boys got home mid-nite
to help him. We watched T.V. movie - Sound Of Music. Bitter cold past 2 days.

December 31, 07 New Years Eve Day Monday Overcast Bruce called says
Thurman going to work at Blue Bird New Years Evening. He went to C.U. Augustine and
Allstate + paid Home Insurance 193.35 Cleaned mud and dirt from front porch + swept more
water from Carport Tom Rogers called to check. Little sunshine. Evelyn called. Her
back is hurting. Dave rang from to Mack Trucks. I take Dave's car + he takes it
Blake just came to see Chris Clay + Trace going to the Jensen House in Perry.

X more in 2 pages back

Sept. 9-13-07 Lb. Zega applegate
Pt. monte Zundell
nurse Cherie Wadsworth

Claim $368.00 ?

August 31-07 - 10 pints mustard Pickles.
September 3-07 - 5 pint Chili Sauce - Darrell put sealer on roof.
Sept 4-07 - Lb Zega - Edward wt. 154 B/p 104/70
Shorty - wt 113½ - Brought ½ bu. peaches $15.00.
Sept 5-07 - Saw Glenbrook Mike.
Sept 1-07 - State Visit - 1 Health day - Stg. 6-07
Sept 10-07 - Office visit Lb Larsen - take allegra - use Cuervo Patron - Blood drawn - Stress - Stated Lunates 1 Bill a day (Bone)
Sept 11-07 - Call from Dr. Larsen nurse - Blood work ok Liver abnormal Kidney functions
Tom Lunched Glenbrook - Wife nice - made Edward appt at North View Therapy - V.B. Ragsdale
Sept 13-07 - Cherie Wadsworth - Nurse Applegate Put Edward on Bed to be sent take I.V. at North View therapy - Canned 10 pt mustard Pickles 6½ pt Peach - raspberry jam
Sept 14-07 Pt Edward North View Therapy.
Sept 15-07 - 3 pt Salsa -
Sept 16-07 Trip to cache Valley
Sept 17-07 5 qt fresh tomatoes ½ bu peaches $15.00
Sept 18-07 - Thule 4/c off. Installed window in storm door. Covered 4/0 unit
Sept 21-07 7 qt fresh peaches - Lds debit card. Set in garage.
Sterilized and watered lawn - Darrell Knutson cut lawn.
Sept 21-07 4 qt peach jam - Sept 24 - New Bundles - Laundry room.
Sept 26-07 - Edward C/O Office Dr. Lowe - Acid Reflux (Nexium)
Oct 1-07 - Rug carpet Cleaner $15.2.93.
Oct 2-07 Planted 6 tulip bulbs - 60 yards $40.00 lawn mowing.
Oct 3-07 Bought 3 drawer - 3 drawer - 1 arm chair.
Oct 9-10-11 - Barley soup -
Oct 16-07 Water lines blown out - Darrell Knutson - Put tape in -
Oct 25-07 - Darrell Knutson + Campbell came - Put tar on roof
Vents - tacked rain gutters on - Put a treatment in gas on lawn mower -
Oct 26-07 - Edward Flu Shot tour of Dees Properties in Ogden -
Oct 29-07 - Shirley Flu Shot Senior Citizen center 2 am West
Oct 31-07 Edward Colonoscopy - 1 polyp removed.
Oct 28-07 Edward Insta Care - Pressure sore between toes + ankle - Right foot - Infected - Amoxicillin - Pads between toes +

July 2-07 - Bird is 77 gm add - no practice
July 3-07 - Baron + H/c $27.00 Edward stayed with her dad.
July 9-07 - Mark Zundell (PT) walked Edward down the road away - Down the slope
Lbs. went 168-48 and car worth 1200 - 2500 - broke even.
Damage was only for repair - more than car is worth.
I called our Ins. agent.
July 10 - Insurance Farmers - will pay for repair on car + Rental car.
July 10-07 - Applegate Nurse Cherie Edward's vitals - all ok. Watch more for circulation in feet.
July 11-12 - All State + Farmers Ins. agent called.
car to be at Car Star repair July 24-25th 8:00 a.m. + rental car to be there - week in shop.
July 11-07 Canyon Lands medical came for hospital bed. 7-18-07 2 oz Strawberry jam
July 13-07 moved blue couch back in family room
July 14-07 - Monte Zundle (P.T.) last visit today. B105.68 Elec. bill.
July 16-07 car windshield replaced - Valley Glass 202-212 ST.
July 18-07 Dr. Zega Called. No Appointable Wards. July 19-07 - 2 oz Strawberry jam
July 19-07 made appt with Dr. Wadsworth - July 25th - Cancelled
1st tomato
July 20-07 - 7 pts apricots - 10 pints apricot jam.
July 25-07 Took car to Car Star Garage - Rental with Jeep.
July 30-07 Enterprise Rented Jeep-2007 - Insurance $115.06 Big Aff.
July 30-07 - Oxygen Concentrator Serviced.
July 31-07 - Edward - Office visit - Nate McBride - Blood drawn - wt. 149±
take acid reflux pill (2 before breakfast) Edward to Cache to Clinic
aug. 3-07 Car home - repaired - Oil change 148867 miles
Car Star Car hit June 23-07 = Other driver fault - (DOE - Parking Lot)
aug 4-07 4 pt Chile Sauce
aug 8-07 Doug Larsen put trim on two side windows = Material $30.00 Labor $25.00 $55.00
aug 9-07 Dr. Bruce Larsen - Saddle - Red 1st finger - Left hand - Wire gauge in finger
TETANUS X-Ray - finger - No metal - wt. 112 - B/p 149/72 P. 78 -
Put Out Shot Tetanus = Start Insta Ins. Policy 07
aug. 11-07 - Dave Nelson checked car - Need new spark plugs - wires - Hood support bar trim $10.00 Bought Eureka Portable Vacuum - Sears $40.50
aug. 16-07 Mischief + shoulder - Red burning feeling - Emergency Osler Reg. Nurse Ordinance + Shirley Bardsley.
aug 18-07 Dave Nelson $25.00 Set spark plugs - wires + Hood support (Stuck Bar bar) 1991
aug 19-07 Bruce replaced shower head - small shower stable
aug 20-07 - Peck Peaches $8.00
aug. 23-07 Mammogram - talked to Dr. Zega nurse and Edward nurse about Edward Observation Patient status - Dr. William Sheffield 4 pt. Frozen Peach Jam
aug 25-07 - Edward home from hospital

51095
9 781591 564867
ISBN 1-59156-486-7 USA $10.95

November 6-07 = $86.80 Patches Plumbing. under toilet small Bathroom
File Part $11.51

November 7-07 = Edward & I went to see Dr. Zega's Edward has gained 8#
Swollen feet cause. Be sits to long & not walking. She wants him to take the medicine for diabetes cause. Shots every day for two years. I told her I didn't listen to it. She gave him a free sample of Lunesta. Left off thyroid Rx. - Longterm - Loses your memory.
don't take Mendizine - if he isn't dizzy - Wt. 162# 90/60 B.P. Blood Work.
Nov. 29-07 Bruce Kelso Ankle + toe surgery
all ok - Kept he meds Vit. B12 shots 1a week 4 week 1 a month for 4 mo.
Dec. 3-07: Dr. Lawcett (Podiatrist) Procare 2 Blade Bathroom Talc.
use sponge pad (Edward)

Dec. 3-07: Dr. Larsen (Shirley) Blood draw - Refill 3 Prescription - Thyroid - B.P. & Lunesta -
Dec 4-07: Shirley H/C $10.11 Edward Vit B12 Shot
Dec. 15-07 Nathan & Jessica Wedding day - Rogers Utah temple.
Dec. 18-07 Serum $27.11 - Ogden Reg. Hosp. Out $218.05 Medicare Refused
Dec. 20-07 - Blizzard - late afternoon - thunder - lightning - hail - rain - 2 inches
Dec. 25-07 Black drive on car & we all went to David & Adrian for Xmas Eve dinner - cold -
Dec. 29-07 Bus Christmas decorations away - COLD
Dec 31-07 Cold - Loose sprocket on car port - frozen - water leaker on
driveway - I swept it off several times + salt it.

December 31-07
Continued. David going to work his last night shift - till 6:00 A.M. tomorrow.
Adriana & kids going to sleep over at her parents. Family New year Eve Party.
Swept more melted snow water out of car port.

H/d C - 42 - 45 - 46
Crock Pot - Low - Roast
12 hrs.
Dry Onion Soup mix
Salt - Pepper -
- 1/4 c water